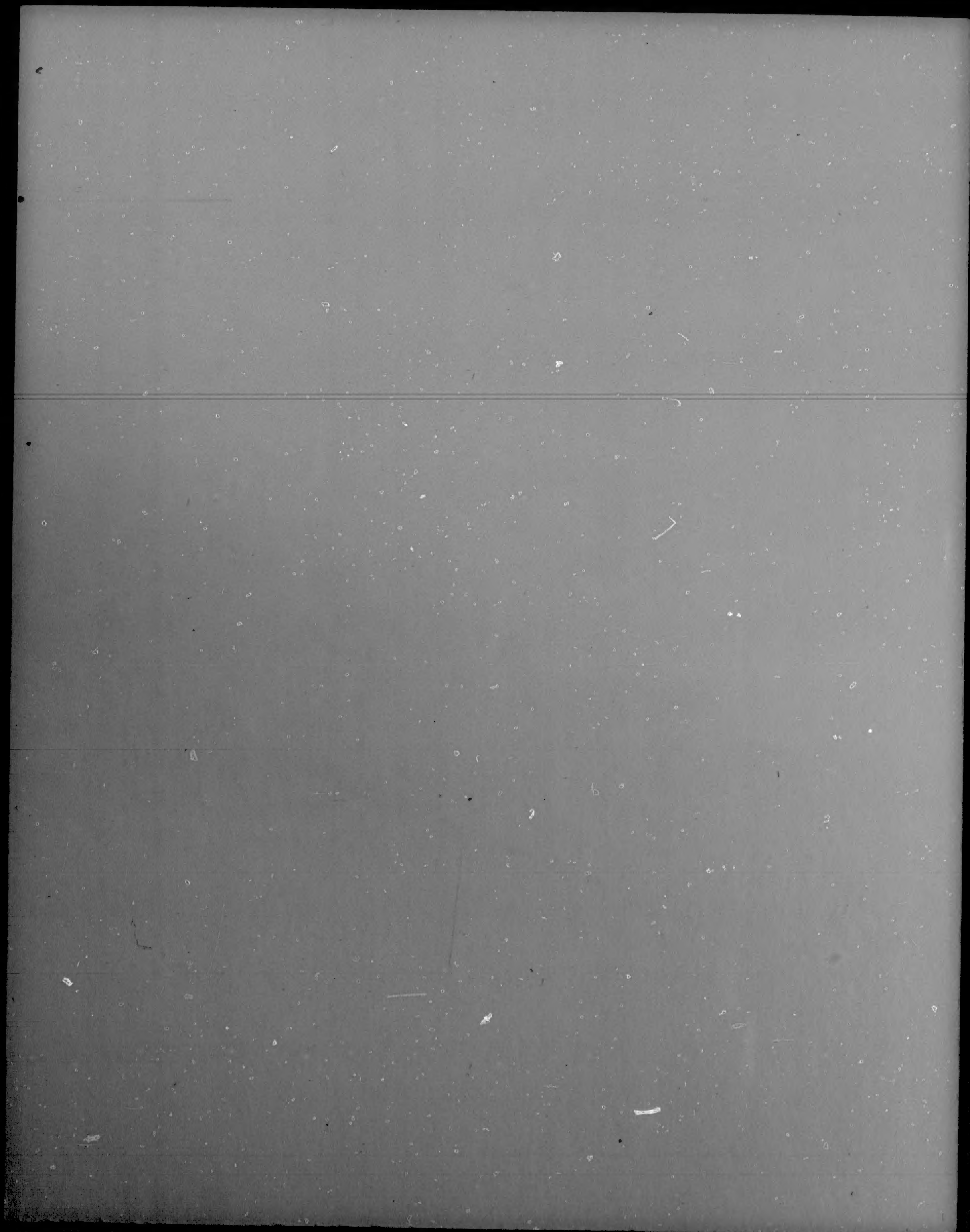


NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-2)

# K

## POINT SIZE

4 Z35lg 1jb7 Y0r8j Zlo6x  
6 Hg47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92  
8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k

10 2xbiy Gmn0c  
Y5a5o E1t9g  
12 7n34a K2b8t  
D6fmh 9ss9d  
14 Wcuzl L1cdg  
6Y3sl Okjdg

## FUTURA

## NEWS GOTHIC

14 K2b8t Okjdg  
4ef8k Gmn0c  
12 Zlo6x Ge92  
7n34a 6Y3sl

10 Y0r8j A7o7q  
Oelvf 2xbiy  
8 9ss9d L1cdg  
33q7n E1t9g

6 Z35lg Hg47j Su1xi Y5a5  
4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1jb7 W9pa9

## POINT SIZE

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.5 25.0 28.0 32.0 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0 112.0 125.0 140.0 160.0 180.0 200.0 225.0 250.0 280.0 320.0 360.0 400.0 450.0 500.0 560.0 630.0 710.0 800.0 900.0 1000.0

4 CUF7D NZAUS BVCU ZLCO ZC08  
6 IZC6B U5M7P PN65B 01KOG  
8 XMB80 HWEKH XYAHQ SIDDS  
10 VILNU MZHSF XMB80 HWEKH  
12 6FRKM EB7AU FUDWM BOONF  
14 C9E83 BI8AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ  
16 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
18 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
20 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
22 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
25 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
28 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
32 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
36 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
40 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
45 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
50 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
56 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
63 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
71 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
80 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
90 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
100 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
112 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
125 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
140 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
160 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
180 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
200 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
225 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
250 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
280 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
320 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
360 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
400 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
450 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
500 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
560 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx  
630 K.P7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
710 Tlwh2 zh9oz bunYr Dm525  
800 KP7Yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
900 C6Jfm Zm79a 3s431 iskr Y  
1000 Oz7h9B5eLP Wo8nk 8tizx

## SERIF (BASKERVILLE) SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc  
1653 East Main Street  
Rochester, NY 14609 USA  
Phone: 716/482-0300  
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-2)

# K

POINT  
SIZE

4 Z35g 1j67 Y0r8j Zlo6x  
6 Hq47j W9pa9 A7o7q Ge92  
8 Su1xi 33q7n Oelvf 4ef8k

10 2xbiy Gmn0c  
Y5a5o E1t9g  
12 7n34a K2b8t  
D6fmh 9ss9d  
14 Wcuzl L1cdg  
6Y3sl Okjdg

FUTURA

NEWS GOTHIC

14 K2b8t Okjdg  
4ef8k Gmn0c  
12 Zlo6x Ge92  
7n34a 6Y3sl

10 Y0r8j A7o7q  
Oelvf 2xbiy  
8 9ss9d L1cdg  
33q7n E1t9g

6 Z35g Hq47j Su1xi Y5a5  
4 D6fmh Wcuzl 1j67 W9pa9

POINT  
SIZE

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

4 Jfruo Avndl Oe9p Gntae Bscip  
6 8lixz Wobnt C6jfm Zm79a  
8 Tlwht2 zh9oz bunYr Dm5z5  
10 KP7yc Rho9t Umkh9 Eeafd  
12 C6jfm Zm79a 3s43l iskrY  
14 Oz7h9B5e1P Wobnt 8tizx  
16 C9E83 B18AJ Z7QYI OKJDQ

POINT  
SIZE  
SERIF (BASKERVILLE) SIZE SANS SERIF (MICROFONT)

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc  
1653 East Main Street  
Rochester, NY 14609 USA  
Phone: 716/482-0300  
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved





MICROFILMED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE  
WASHINGTON, DC

OPERATOR

J. COHEN

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION X

13 FEB 97

10-14

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

46-0532-07-04

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

M1819

16



MICROCOPY

1819

ROLL

16



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1819

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED  
TROOPS: 1st United States Colored Infantry, 1st South Carolina Volunteers  
(Colored), Company A, 1st United States Colored Infantry (1 Year)

Roll 16

1st United States Colored Infantry

Washington, John-Winn, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION



0001

1331  
Washington. John

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6237517  
2 6237600  
3 6237684  
4 6237800  
5 6237898  
6 6237994  
7 6238091  
8 6238188  
9 6238281  
10 6238377  
11 6238474  
12 6238570  
12 6238664  
14 6238758  
15 6238852  
16 6238943  
17 9058246  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



0002

A 604. 701. PG. Ant 90  
81640273, PO in m



0003

2p

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Co D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion *very* Blk *left hand* scar on back.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Montgomery Co Md*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*

By whom *Biddell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single; Residence*  
*and P.O. address of fam-*  
*ly Ladensville Md.*  
*I mustered out Sept 29/65*  
*SO No 179 (65) Helym Dep*  
*of Md.*

*J. M. [illegible]*



U U U 9

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C. May 17*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 17*, 1863.

Where

*Washington*

Period *B* years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scherick*



U U U U

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Jalen Washington  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Scherich

(358c)

Copyist.



U U U O

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Scherich



0001

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 19*, 1863.\*

Where

*Washington, D.C.* \*

Period

*0* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherick*

(358c)

Copyright.



*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ex Tra issue of 1*  
*Haversack 56, 1 Canteen*  
*.44 - \$1.00*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherich*



W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 2 Great  
Coat straps. 14.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyright.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 winter, 20, 1  
Car box plate, 07, 1 canteen  
41, 2 Blanket straps, 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A W Allen



W 1 U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, DC.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop wiper. 20 Car  
box belt plate. 07, canteen  
41, 2 blk straps. 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen  
(368c) Copyist.



U U I C

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, DC*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop wiper. 20, can  
box belt plate, 07, can-  
teen, 41, 2 g't straps  
11, haversack. 67.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A W Allen*

(358c)

(Original)



U U I 3  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Knapsack  
letter, number, \$2 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Magee

Copyright.



U U 1 9

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19.*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop Knapsack,*  
*letter number # 217*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[initials]*

*Magee*

(358c)

Copyist.



U U 1 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y. 8 Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May. 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Knapsack.  
Heaversack. letter & number,  
# 277

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyright.

0016  
Mr. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 2 77 100 for C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty, Co.  
Cook. Since Apl. 26/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Magie

Copyist.



U U I I

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 <sup>42</sup> 100 for Camp & Car Expenses

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty to book  
since Apr 26/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patience

(358c)

Copyright.

W

1

# U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
 Pvt Co B 1 Regt H C 1862

*Per*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 <sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for craft & Gas Engine

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Parkinson

(358c)

(Copyist.)



U U 1 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 154 <sup>96</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Per S. Col 101. War Dept C.S.  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Slap for Camp & Gas Equipage  
\$0.65.  
(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark V. 111. P 106. 68. x

(361) Pertinax  
X over Copyist.

0020

<sup>1337</sup>  
Washington. John

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 2 0 8 6	26
2	6 2 4 2 1 7 0	27
3	6 2 4 2 2 6 8	28
4	6 2 4 2 3 6 7	29
5	6 2 4 2 4 6 5	30
6	6 2 4 2 5 6 1	31
7	6 2 4 2 6 5 6	32
8	6 2 4 2 7 5 0	33
9	6 2 4 2 8 4 6	34
10	6 2 4 2 9 4 3	35
11	6 2 4 3 0 3 8	36
12	6 2 4 3 1 3 6	37
13	6 2 4 3 2 4 3	38
14	6 2 4 3 2 3 5	39
15	6 2 4 3 5 1 4	40
16	9 0 5 8 6 3 7	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



0021

1932777 G. A. R.  
A. 2491872 *ponitum*

0022

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *black* Scar on right arm.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*.

Where born *Charles Co., Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*

By whom *Col. Birney*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(Married) Wife lives in Alexandria, Va.*

*Description sent to Hospital July 21, 1864.*

*Mustered out March 21/65*

*A. L. Ames*

(383g)

Copyist.



0023

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Mason's Island, Va. June 17*, 1863.  
Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

13562

Copyist.

0029

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
*Prv*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Marens Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped 1 can*  
*ten 44.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(358c)

Copyist.



0025

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov 1 Dec 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Marys Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lang & Kelly, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



0021  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Master's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Butt  
Copyist.

U U C B

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded - Hosp  
since June 15 '64

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leuty  
Copyist.



U U C 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Mk

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Manassas Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in  
the Hospital since June 15

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leuty  
Copyist.

U U 3 U  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
in Gen. Hospital  
June 15/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



11

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17th*, 1864.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded in  
Gen Hospital since June  
15th 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*And Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U U 3 2  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Febr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
in hospital June 15  
1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm L Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



U U 3 3  
N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John Meddington*

*priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged hospital*

*Jan 15/64*

*Filed with John Washington*

*+ Entry cancelled*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. Allen*

Copyist.

U U 3 7

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability March 21/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W L Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.



0035

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *June 17th June 30*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Massey Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.

U U 3 0

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masine Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. N. Taylor*  
(358c) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.



0031

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Washington*  
*Pat*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Roanoke Isl'd N.C.*, *Sept 29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*Physical Disability Mch. 21*  
*1865 N.Y.*

Book mark: *U232 P293.76. V11 P9068* *CA*

(361) *J.E. Fuller* Copyist.

0038

Washington, John

P. Co. E., 1 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these to the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the East, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

✓ *John Washington*  
a *Private* Co. *"E"*  
*First* Reg't of *U. S. C. T.*

APPROVED

*John Sloan*  
Surgeon, U. S. A.,  
Medical Director Dept of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, March 13th, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

*John Sloan*

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Ent. on A. R. of Cas.



0 0 4 0

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John Washington, of Captain  
Company, (E) of the First  
Colored Troops was enlisted by Colonel Birney  
the Regiment of at Mason's Island, Va  
on the Seventeenth day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born  
in Port Tobacco in the State of Maryland, is thirty  
years of age, five feet four inches high, black complexion, black eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.\* Soldier states that  
he was wounded in action before Petersburg, Va  
June 15th, 1864

STATION: Grant Gen Hospital, Willets Point, N.Y.C.

DATE: March 4th 1865

Adm J. Smith  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Washington  
of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of† ankylosis of right elbow joint the result of gunshot  
wound  
Disability is temporary

Adm J. Smith  
Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this twenty first day of March, 1865, at Grant U.S.  
General Hospital, Willets Point, N.Y.C.

Adm J. Smith  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Commanding the Regt Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Port Tobacco County Charles Maryland State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



0091

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Washington*

*Rec't* of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *US Col'd*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd Mar 21 65*

U U 7 C

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Washington  
Rank: Rec't Company: E Regiment: 1  
Arm: Inf State: NIS Colo  
Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 70 Grand Hook  
Willits P M H  
REMARKS.

A H. Thurston  
Surg W V  
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 21 1875  
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Willits P M H

Sprouth

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Washington*

*M* of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *U. S. Col.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Mar 21 65*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Washington  
 Rank: PM Company: E Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Inf State: U S Cols  
 Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Roll 47 Grand Hosp  
Willis PM 22/14

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 21 65  
Willis PM 22/14

J. Smith

Clerk.



0045

143

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Washington*

Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *M. S. (col.)*

Volunteers, at the battle of

*Wound*

0 0 4 6

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Washington  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company E, Regiment, 1  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, U.S. (col?)  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Ward Hospital  
gun shot wound right arm  
Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association  
Book 4 page 717

E  
NH

W North

April 21, 1886

Clerk.



0041

1333  
Washington. John

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6249731  
2 6249814  
3 6249832  
4 6249932  
5 6250033  
6 6250131  
7 6250232  
8 6250332  
9 6250429  
10 6250525  
11 6250621  
12 6250717  
13 6250813  
14 6250907  
15 6251003  
16 6251111  
17 9059332  
18 R-1-RCJ-1868  
19 W-103-CJ-1875  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: R. 1, Vol. 5, R. C. J. 1868.  
A. 214, Vol. 5, R. C. J. 1867. W. 103.  
Vol. 11, C. J. 1875. 570. C. J. 1872.

See also

U U 7 8

21 | 1 | **U. S. C. T.**

John Washington  
....., Co. K, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Columbia S. C.

Occupation Brick layer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 30, 186 3

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single

mustered out in  
obedience to S.O. No  
179 Hd. Qrs. Dept.  
Ark. - C.S.

Sept 29/1865.

Wat Boyd



0049

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Ch. K.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island June 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where

*Mason's Island* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *40* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M Jones*

(3566)

Copyist.

0050

111 U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Jones  
Copyist.



0051

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington  
Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863\*

Where Masons Is. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed for  
furlough June 30 - On  
detached service at  
Baltimore Md. in  
accordance with Gen  
Ord No 300

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M Jones  
Copyist.

0052

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Plh*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's I La* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detailed as*  
*fifer June 30, 63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M Jones*  
Copyist.



0053

U | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Washington  
Musie, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.\*

Where Mason's & Co \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

H Jones  
Copyist.

0054

-211

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Muse*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Is., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Taker*

Copyist.



0055

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Muse*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Del. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*at New Bern, N.C., since*  
*April 25, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Sabler*

Copyist.

U U 3 0

21

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*muise*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Tabler*

Copyist.



U U 3 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Muse*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Del. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free apl. 19/61.*

*Staf 1 for scales. 30.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Tahler*

Copyist.

0058

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Murphy* Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Div Hos.*  
*since Aug. 1 '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bastin*

Copyist.



U U 3 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*  
*Muscin*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1864\*

Where *Mason Id. Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free Sick in*  
*hosp. since Sep. 28 '64.*  
*Stop Extra Clothing \$36.93*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Barton*

Copyist.

U U O U

24.

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Washington*

*Mus*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Isd Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *free up. 17/1861*  
*Sick in hosp. since*  
*Sep 28, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Barton*

Copyist.



U U 6 1

W.

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Mus'n, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *free apr. 19, 1861*

*Sick in hosp since Sep 28, '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Barton*

(358c)

Copyright

U U O C

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Musician, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

Sick in Hosp. since Sept  
26, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heasley

Copyist.



U U 6 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Musicians Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Bl. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Sick in Hospital since Sept. 26, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hensley

Copyist.

0064

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Washington

Musicians Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ramoth Island, N.C. Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to Feb. 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>never settled</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$110.<sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$None<sup>100</sup>; due \$100.<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Free April 19/61.

Paid \$7 per month from enlistment to Jan 1/64.

Absent sick in hospital

Book mark 499.984. = R. 1. Vol. 5. R. C. T. 1868

V. 208. P. 243. H. = S. 2 H. Vol. 5. R. C. T. 1867.

(Over)

Hensley

(361)

Copyist.



0065

JAN. 19

6251111

01891\*

W. 103. Vol. 11 - C. D. - 1875.  
570 - C. D. - 1872.

0 0 0 0

W

1

U. S. C. J.

John Washington

, Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. C. J.

**NOTATION.**

570-CJ-82  
S-214-R-C-J-1867 with  
Book mark: W-103-C-J-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 22, 1875.

Call from

S

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

(475)

W. Allen

Copyist.



W. 1<sup>st</sup>

U.S.B.I.

John Washington

, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.B.I.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. 1 R. 6. J. 1868.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1868

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conzavier

(475)

Copyist.

U U O O

1334  
Washington. Lawrence

Co. I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 8 1 3 1	26
2	6 2 4 8 2 1 2	27
3	6 2 4 8 2 9 0	28
4	6 2 4 8 3 9 0	29
5	6 2 4 8 5 6 8	30
6	6 2 4 8 6 6 3	31
7	6 2 4 8 7 5 8	32
8	6 2 4 8 8 5 6	33
9	6 2 4 8 9 5 6	34
10	6 2 4 9 0 5 2	35
11	6 2 4 9 1 5 0	36
12	6 2 4 9 2 4 8	37
13	6 2 4 9 3 4 6	38
14	6 2 4 9 4 3 2	39
15	6 2 4 9 5 2 4	40
16	6 2 4 9 6 0 7	41
17	9 0 5 9 1 3 4	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



W

1

U. S. C. T.

Lawrence Washington

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes BLK; hair BLK

Where born Sheppardstown - Va

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Mason's Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Free - Reduced to ranks per R. S. O. No. 59 - Nov 14/1863. Sept. 29/65 mustered out S. O. No. 179 (68) Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C.

Boyd

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington  
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maxim's Island, Va. June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Maxim's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M.D. Anderson

3556

Copyist.



OK

1

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington  
Corp Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Laurence Washington*  
*Corp* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Laurence Washington

Corp Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Adams

(858c)

Copyist.



W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington

Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.\*

Where

Marion Island, Va.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reduced June Corp.

Nov. 4, Reg't's Order No.

59.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Audin,

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

261

1

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer

Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington<sup>x</sup>  
Cor Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Name appears on Roll in column  
of Present as Lawrence Webster.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer

Copyist.



U U I I

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer  
Copyist.

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington  
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer  
Cpyist.

4

1

U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington  
Pi Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1864.\*

Where Martins Bluff.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Moore

Copyist.



U U O U

41 1 U.S.C.T.

Laurence Washington  
Mi Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 45  
100 for at & equipage

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) E. W. Moore  
Copyist.

*L* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lawrence Washington*  
*M*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*J*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186*J*.\*

Where *Masons Island Va*\*


Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*O. W. Moore*

C. p. 1st.

U U U U

4 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Laurence Washington  
Gre, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Marsons Isle Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

O. W. Moore  
(358c) C. pyist.



U U O J

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Laurence Washington*

*Priv* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Is, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Be Washington*

(358c)

Copyist.

U U U  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Laurence Washington  
Priv Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Is. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bly Wasdon

(358c)

Copyist.

U U O 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Washington  
Priv....., Co. D....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Del. N.C. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....74<sup>69</sup>  
1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....None 100; due \$.....101 100

Remarks: Free on or before  
Apr 19/64, Due Soldier \$6.00  
per mo. from date of enlist-  
ment to Dec 31/63

Book mark : .....

By Wasdon

(361)

Copyist.



1335  
Washington. Paul

Co. F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 3 6 0 5	26
2	6 2 4 3 6 8 6	27
3	6 2 4 3 7 8 3	28
4	6 2 4 3 8 8 6	29
5	6 2 4 3 9 8 4	30
6	6 2 4 4 10 8 1	31
7	6 2 4 4 1 7 3	32
8	6 2 4 4 2 6 7	33
9	6 2 4 4 3 6 0	34
10	6 2 4 4 4 4 9	35
11	6 2 4 4 5 4 8	36
12	6 2 4 4 6 3 9	37
12	6 2 4 4 7 3 3	38
14	6 2 4 4 8 3 1	39
15	6 2 4 4 9 1 5	40
16	6 2 4 5 0 0 9	41
17	9 0 5 8 4 6 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U U U

5117878 P.O. mem

5-1642136 - And. W.P.

W

1

U. S. C. T.

Paul Washington

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Annoracker Co., Va.

Occupation Tobacconist

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.,  
Sept. 29, 1865 per G. O.  
179 C. S. Dept. of U. S.

A. L. Ames

(383g)

Copyist.



*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Paul Washington*  
*Pos*, Co. *7*, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Masons Island Va June 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hammig*  
Copyist.

U U S U  
*St*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Paul Washington*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Measons Sold, Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Carl Washington*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Manning*  
Copyright.



*It* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Paul Washington*  
*Cor*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Cold Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*  
(358c) Copyist.

U U 3 3  
1 U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington  
Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov & Dec, 1863.\*

Where Masons, Sld Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack  
1 Canteen 1 pr scales  
1 Bayonet

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hamming  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack <sup>1.85</sup>, 1  
Haversack <sup>.49</sup>, 1 Pr Mite  
Scalps <sup>.50</sup>, 1 pr gt Coat Strip  
2.75

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mason

Copyist.



U U 3 3  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va, \*

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Hall

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island Va

\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

✓

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Prvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hos. since July 10th/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Innocent

(358c)

Copyist.



U U 3 0  
21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington  
Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Maine Sold Pa. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 23 for Co & Eq  
100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Pa. since July 10, 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. B. 11111

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masses Sold. Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 23 / 100 for C & G. E. g

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick summit  
House Phila Pa. since July 10/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Macons Ga. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & E g

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks Sick in Summit House  
Hosp. Phila Pa. since July 10/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Caul  
Pot

Washington

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Cold Ha.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Br & E

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks Sick Summit House & Lphl.  
Phila. Pa. since July 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyst.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>23</sup> 100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

WS | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Paul, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Morris Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Paul Washington

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ream one 30 no Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 87 <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free April 19/65

Book mark:

(361)

Remondou

Copyist.

Washington, Paul  
P. Co. J. 1 Reg't U.S.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3464.

Name Paul Washington

Age 43 Nativity Richmond Va.

Married or Single Married

Residence Portsmouth Va.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mother, Mariam Washington

Rank Priv. Co. 7th Regiment 1st Div.

When admitted August 17th

From what source Casual Hampshire Co.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scrofula (Neck)

Barnett House G. H.  
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Sick

Date 1st 1st

Nature of missile or weapon





U 1 1 0 0

1336  
Washington Warner

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246706	26
2	6246787	27
3	6246882	28
4	6246988	29
5	6247083	30
6	6247184	31
7	6247275	32
8	6247316	33
9	6247450	34
10	6247528	35
11	6247545	36
12	6247600	37
13	6247633	38
14	6247822	39
15	6247899	40
16	6247960	41
17	6248058	42
18	9059005	43
19	9059119	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

U 1 U 3

51128897 00, 11, 11, 11, 11  
0670



U I I U  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

Co. H; 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5' feet  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark; hair Black

Where born Northumberland Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sarvey

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out  
Sept. 29/65 per. S. O.  
179 C.S. Hd. Qrs.  
dept. of. n.c.

LaBoye

(383g)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W

1

U. S. C. T.

Warner Washington

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company is of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(2566)

Copyist.



16

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/63 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Franklin

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fusulkner

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 1 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c)

Copyist.



21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 100 days

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Franklin

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Pnt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Moore's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. W. Jones, Jr  
Copyist.

U. S. C. T. 1

Warner Washington  
Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Lott, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing \$ 17.46

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr.  
Copyist.

(358c)



U 1 1 3

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr.  
Copyist.

U I C U

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863\*

Where Masons Island, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on de-  
tached service at  
Dutch Gap, Va. Aug:  
10 '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

I. W. Jones, Jr.

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

*A* | *1st* | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Harner Washington*  
*Co*, *A*, *1st* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1864*, 186 *4*.

Station *Duch Lap Va*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free.*

Book mark:

*Abner*



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warren Washington

port, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lerner

Copyist.

U 1 2 3

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Warren Washington*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.  
*dated March 10 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lover*

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Pld. M.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 80 <sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>Retained</sup> 6 <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61.

Recd. but \$700 per month  
to Jan'y. 1. 64.

Stop for Ord. 12<sup>c</sup>

Book mark:

(361)

J. A. Stewart  
Copyist.



U 1 2 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*Merrill Washington*

*pot.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
*(dated mch 8/63)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Smith*

Copyist.

OK

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

pot., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Id Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Slave Apr 19 / 61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Linn*

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ld. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61  
Stop for 1 cane

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ld. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61  
Stop for 1 cane

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. S. Sumner

Copyist.

U 1 2 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Warner Washington

Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 27

, 1863.\*

Where

Massachusetts Va.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{12}{100}$

for

Ordinance

Due Gov't \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

for

Remarks:

Slave April 19. 61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

U I J U

1337  
Washington Wesley

Co C, - 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239068	26
2	6239166	27
3	6239268	28
4	6239367	29
5	6239465	30
6	6239560	31
7	6239655	32
8	6239752	33
9	6239847	34
10	6239945	35
11	6240040	36
12	6240132	37
13	6240216	38
14	6240316	39
15	6240398	40
16	9058401	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U. S. N. S.

Ag- 1278099-

D. 2834456 And w/d

D. 2948394 Pomtun

D. 2959579 B.O. Reg

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion 121K

Eyes 121K; hair 121K

Where born Warrenton, Ct. Va.

Occupation Hostler R

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Col. Kinney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence  
& address of family  
Warrenton Ct. Va.  
Mustered out Sept 29/65  
In attendance to 10/79  
7th Regt U.S. Col'd Inf.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1861.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due  
for Sept & Oct. 1861  
Free Apr. 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.



W 1 U.S.C.T.  
Wesley Washington  
Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Cold Infantry

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Dr Va

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On duty duty  
as Cook for Co.  
Since June 19/  
(Age not stated on a.) 1863  
rolls

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Brady

U. S. A.

111 1 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brade

(358c)

Copyist.

20

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

56 100 for

Haversack

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Braden

(358c)

Copyist.



M 1 U.S.C.T.

Mesley Washington  
Por, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brady

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty  
as Company Cook,

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Mesley Washington*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as Co. Cook.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. B. Scott*

Copyist.



U 1 9 U

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Washington*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Div. Hosp.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Nesley Washington  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick at Dir.  
Hosp.

\*  See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. H. Scott

Copyist.

*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Nesly Washington*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*\*

Where *Washington D. C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, Sick*  
*at Div. Hqspt.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*May*  
Copyist.



*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Nesley Washington*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington Dc*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, sick at  
Fortress Monroe, Va.  
Free April 19, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Moz*

(358c)

Copyist.

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Nesley Washington*

*Private*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Ab. wounded*

*since Oct 27/64,  
Tue April 19, 1861.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Moy*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 9 3  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Nesley Washington  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 8, 1863.\*

Where

Washington D.C.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ab. wounded  
since Oct 27/64.  
Back pay due for  
Sept & Oct 1864,  
Free April 19, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due  
him \$52.20  
(Free Apr. 19/61)

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W.S. Thompson  
(358c) Copyist.

U. S. A. 1865

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Washington  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, NC, Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Primes*, 1864; drawn since \$ 52 <sup>77</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61  
Paid \$ 7. a month from  
enlistment to Jan. 1/64  
Stop C. & E. 50 cts.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

U 1 7 0

1338  
Washington, William

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237514	26	
2	6237597	27	
3	6237686	28	
4	6237802	29	
5	6237900	30	
6	6237922	31	
7	6238020	32	
8	6238114	33	
9	6238206	34	
10	6238302	35	
11	6238400	36	
12	6238496	37	
13	6238592	38	
14	6238688	39	
15	6238786	40	
16	6238876	41	
17	9058272	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	1
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



0193

3710975 2nd and 3rd

U 1 3 U

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.  
William Musington  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.  
Complexion Very dark mulatto Plain  
Eyes BLK; hair BLK  
Where born Jefferson Co Ia  
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.  
When May 19, 1863.  
Where Washington  
By whom Birdsell; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Single / Residence and  
P.O. address of family  
Winchester Va Promoted  
to be Corp'l. Feb'y 8 1864, by  
Order No 81.  
Mustered out Sept 29 '65 220,  
#79 (C.S.) / idgrs Sept 22.

W. H. H. H.  
(383g) Copyist.

U 1 5 1

W

1 U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Washington, D.C., May 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

Scherich



U 1 5 C

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Washington  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 6 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Scherich

U 1 5 3  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Scherich

U 1 5 1

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Washington*

*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

(358c)

Copyright.



U 1 5 5  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .\*

Where Washington \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

U 1 5 0

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl  
Feb 8, 1864, by Reg'tal  
order No 81.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 5 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Copl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyright.



U-150

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 3 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corpl  
Feb 8/64 by RO 81.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. A.

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May. 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mop. Heaversack. &  
Number. 68

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Magee  
Copyist.



U. S. C. T. 1

W. William Washington  
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop - Heaversack  
& Number 68 etc

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Heaversack &  
number 68

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magie

(358c)

Copyright.

U 1 6 3

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Washington*  
*serpl.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. & Apl.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 19*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *22* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop \$8 for C. & G.*  
*Equipage*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Magee*  
(358c) *Copied.*



W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Washington

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3. years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 <sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp & Gas-  
Equip. \$ 1.33

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. Jones

(358c)

(copied)

U 1 0 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
4<sup>th</sup> Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 <sup>65</sup> 100 for capt & Gas Equip.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Peikins  
Coryist.

U 1 0 0

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Washington  
Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Roanoke Isld N.C., Sept 29 1865.  
Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.  
Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:  
Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 80 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Per S.O. 101 War Dept C.S.  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for camp & Gas-Egypty  
10.65.  
(Age 28.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



U. S. A.

Washington H  
P. D. , Co. , Reg't N. S. C. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

U. S. A.

127

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. Washington  
Priv. Company "B"

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of near Fair

Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. H. Washington  
Rank, Sold., Company B, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U.S.C.T., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Not signed

M. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)



U I I U

1339  
Washington. Willis

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 5 1 8	26	
2	6 2 3 7 6 0 1	27	
3	6 2 3 7 6 8 5	28	
4	6 2 3 7 8 0 1	29	
5	6 2 3 7 8 9 9	30	
6	6 2 3 7 9 9 5	31	
7	6 2 3 8 0 9 2	32	
8	6 2 3 8 1 8 9	33	
9	6 2 3 8 2 8 2	34	
10	6 2 3 8 3 7 8	35	
11	6 2 3 8 4 7 5	36	
12	6 2 3 8 5 7 1	37	
13	6 2 3 8 6 6 5	38	
14	6 2 3 8 7 7 4	39	
15	6 2 3 8 7 2 9	40	
16	6 2 3 8 9 8 1	41	
17	9 0 5 8 2 7 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 | U.S.C.T.

Willie Washington

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Very Blk Long black mark on chin

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born King Geo Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Bissell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Residence  
and P.O. address of family  
Washington D.C.  
Discharged from U.S. Army  
Six months to dropped  
from rolls June 29/63

Willie

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Willace Washington*

*Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†*

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C., May 12, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *May 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12, 1863.\**

Where *Washington* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* *B.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Scherich*



U. S. C. T.

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Willis Washington*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 19 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Scherich*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scheri

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

Copyright.



U. S. C. T.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863 .\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1  
Canteen 44, 1 pr Lt.  
Coat straps 13. = 1.80

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Scherich

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage musket  
Cal 69 + bayonet,  
gun sling, scabbard,  
cap pouch, waist  
belt + plate \$16.00.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

22 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 Blanket straps. 11,  
2 scales. 50, 1 knapsack 1.85,  
1 canteen 41, musket smooth  
bore Cal 49, Bayonet & scabbard,  
cap pouch, gun sling, waist  
belt & plate 16.01.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(368c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop smooth bore musket  
cal 69, bay scabbard, cap  
pouch, gun sling, waist  
belt & plate \$ 16.01. 2 blk  
straps 11, 2 scales 50, Knapsack  
1.85, canteen 41.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(368e)

Copyright.

U 1 8 U

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July + Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, DC \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 qt ct straps, 11,  
2 scales, 50, Knapsack  
\$1.85, canteen, 41, hammock  
.67. Free on or before April  
19/61. Detailed as Co. cook July  
9/64 + relieved Aug 12/64. Stop

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll. Lover,

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17

6238282

01891\*

musket cal. 69, bay  
scabbard, cap pouch,  
gun sling, waist belt,  
& plate \$16.01.



W.

1

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
before Richmond Va.  
Oct 27/64. Absent since  
then in Hosp. Free on or  
before Apr. 19/65. Extra pay  
due prior to Jan. 1/65. (over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

358c

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17

6238378

★1891★

*Stop Banteen* 45

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*Washington, Willis*  
*Port*

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*

*Since Oct 27/64 Stop.*  
*Counten 45*

*\* Born on previous rolls as Willis Washington*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Magee*

(358c)

Copyist.



W 1 U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19  
1861. Extra pay due prior  
to Jan'y 1/64. Wounded  
in action before Richmond Va.  
Oct 27/64. Since Sick in Hosp.  
Stop Reanters 45

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Magee

Copyright.

U. S. C. T. 1

Willis Washington  
Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 45-100 for C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ill &c. Wounded  
in action before Richmond  
Va. Oct 27/64. Since  
absent in Hospital.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1865.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 24 <sup>04</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks: Deserted from U.S. Hosp.  
at Portsmouth Va. Dropped from  
Roll June 29/65  
Stop for Camp & Bar Equipm  
\$ 0.45

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c)

Copyist.



W. 1<sup>st</sup>

U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington

Priv. Co. D, Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 23, 1865

Deserted:

When Unknown, 1865

Where U. S. Hospital  
(Portsmouth Va)

Arrested:

When, 1865

Where

Remarks: To be charged one  
Springfield rifle & mus-  
ket, & one complete set of  
accoutrements with appen-  
dages. one Haversack two  
canteens & one letter & figures

Book mark:

Gallup

U 1 0 9

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Washington  
Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Roanoke Isl'd U.S., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Reg't  
Pennsylvania, Discharged  
from Roll, June 29/65  
(Age 22.)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Perkins  
Copyist.

WASHINGTON WILLIS  
O B, Co. O B, Reg't 1st C. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. V.

Private

Washington, Willes

Charge & Specification  
against.

Recd 2nd 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. V.  
Portsmouth Va Feb 10 1864

Major E. Wright will constitute  
the court for the trial of the  
accused upon the within  
charges & specifications

By order of  
John H. Holman  
Col Comd

W. V. Thompson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Act Adjt

W<sup>th</sup> York. N.Y. C.T.

Presumptive

Feb. 10, 1864

In compliance to the order  
herewith endorsed the  
Court proceeded to the  
trial of John William Washington  
vs. B. W. W. S. C. T. on the  
within shown and specified  
the prisoner pleads  
"not guilty" "not guilty"  
the specification. "Guilty"  
the charge - "Guilty"

The prisoner says he does  
think himself guilty of the  
specification. And as the  
jury is absent on leave  
The Court confirms the  
plea and sentence  
the prisoner to five days  
confinement at hard labor  
on bread and water  
on the public works

E. M. Wright

Mayor Lee W. S.  
C. T.

Henry Dunters

Colonel Dunters

Worcester

Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

The Sentence of the

Court is approved

John H. Johnson

Col. Amey



Charges and Specifications against Private  
Willis Washington Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. M.

Charge

Absence without leave

Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. M. did absent himself from his guard quarters without permission from proper authority & knowing that there were strict orders to the contrary. This at the guard quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. M. Portsmouth Va. on or about Feb'y 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>

In this that he Private Willis Washington Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. M. did absent himself from his company quarters without permission from proper authority, leaving them at or about Three O'clock P. M. Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 and not returning until at or about Two O'clock P. M. Feb'y 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

This at the quarters of Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. M. <sup>on or about</sup> Portsmouth Va. Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> 1864



N. L. Bishop

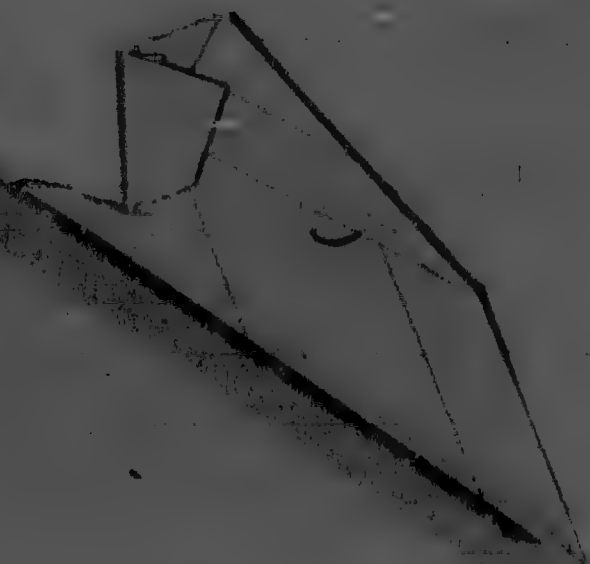
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Officer preferring Cha

Witnesses

1<sup>st</sup> Specification Sergt Thomas Mann Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. 3<sup>d</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> " " Andrew King " " "

~~Sergt James H. H.~~



U 21 9 1

1340  
Waters. Charles G

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242009	26	
2	6242093	27	
3	6242180	28	
4	6242280	29	
5	6242377	30	
6	6242472	31	
7	6242568	32	
8	6242664	33	
9	6242760	34	
10	6242853	35	
11	6242953	36	
12	6243051	37	
13	6243151	38	
14	6243247	39	
15	6243339	40	
16	6243421	41	
17	9058547	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

Sergh., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Medium Black

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Charles Co., Md.

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Parents live in Prince George's Co., Maryland.

Description sent to Hospital July 21, 1864  
Mustered out Sept. 29/65  
by S.O. No. 179 & d. Dis.  
Dept. N.C.

(383g)

Copyist.



U 1 9 0

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

1851.6

Copyright.

1 U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Marine Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. T. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Charles G. Water*

*Serjt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mazons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

*O. T. Taylor*

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

U C U U

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Charles G. Waters*

*1st Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*J*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*J*.\*

Where *Morris Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Haverack*  
*1 Canton - Promoted 1st Sgt*  
*Dec 1 2 By order No 166.*

\* *Inserted by Comfor*  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C U I

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

1<sup>st</sup> Sept, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186X

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Man & Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Catty  
Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G Waters

1st Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maro Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Waters  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Watters

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp.  
Hampton Va. Since May 24 '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Cutts  
Copyist.

U C U T

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Massas Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: From absent sick to duty  
Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>. Enlisted as Sgt  
Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Dec 1<sup>st</sup>  
Free April 19'64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. Waters  
Copyist.



*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Charles G. Waters*

*1st Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863\*

Where *Mason's Island Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Originally Sgt promoted  
to 1st Sgt Dec 1st 1863  
Promoted before Apr 19th  
1864 Extra pay due prior  
to Jan 1st 1864*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C U O

*M.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Charles Waters*

*1st Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before*  
*Apr 19/61. Extra pay due*  
*prior to Jan 1/64*  
*Ordinary Sgt promoted*  
*to 1st Sgt Dec 1/63*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. W.*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C U I  
N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters  
1st Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Febr, 1863.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free prior before Apr 19  
1861 Extra pay due prior  
Jan 1 1864. Orderly  
Sergeant promoted Dec 1  
1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Allen  
Copyist.



U C U U

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Charles G. Waters*  
*1 Sgt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on or before*  
*Apr. 19/61. Extra pay*  
*due prior Jan 1 - 1864*  
*Promoted to 1 Sgt. Dec*  
*1st. 1863. Stop caution 45<sup>9</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Paul Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

1st Sg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free) Extra pay due to Jan.  
1/64 Stop Canteen 45 Extra Clothing  
10.74

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. E. Muller

(358c)

Copyist.

U C T U

2

1

U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Waters

1st Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free) Extra pay due to Jan 1/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

N

1

U. S. C. T.

Charles G. Waters

1<sup>st</sup> Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 10 <sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61 Extra pay  
due from Enlistment to Jan. 1/64

Book mark: V118. P436. 70. 286.671  
2896. 1878

J. E. Allen

(361)

Copyist.

U C I C

*Waters Charles G.*  
*1st Co. E,* Reg't *1st*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. .... /
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

2.70  
S. S. 1000 1865

Respy forwarded  
approved  
G. H. Rich  
Lt Col Condy

Head Quarters 1 Brig. 3 Div. 10 ab.  
Goldboro N.C. May 8' 1865

Respy forwarded approved  
appearance as a soldier - good

G. H. Rich

Respy forwarded approved

G. H. Rich  
Lt Col Condy  
2.10.105.1865

Head Quarters 1 Brig. 3 Div. 10 ab.  
Goldboro N.C. May 8' 1865

Respy forwarded approved  
appearance as a soldier - good

G. H. Rich



U C 17  
Camp 1st U. S. Colored Troops  
Holt's Camp Ch. Co. May 7, 1865

Friend, Col. G. A. Campbell

Friend, Col. G. A. Campbell  
Friend, Col. G. A. Campbell

I have the  
pleasure to inform you that the  
Board of Managers of the City of  
New York has decided to permit  
him to visit his home in Maryland.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Very respectfully,  
The undersigned

George H. Smith

Secretary of the Board

of the Freedmen's Bureau

U C 1 3

1341

Waters. Henry  
Co G, 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 5 1 4 3	26	
2	6 2 4 5 2 2 5	27	
3	6 2 4 5 3 2 4	28	1
4	6 2 4 5 5 2 8	29	
5	6 2 4 5 6 2 9	30	1
6	6 2 4 5 7 2 4	31	
7	6 2 4 5 8 2 1	32	
8	6 2 4 5 9 1 1	33	
9	6 2 4 6 0 1 1	34	
10	6 2 4 6 1 1 4	35	
11	6 2 4 6 2 1 1	36	
12	6 2 4 6 3 0 8	37	
13	6 2 4 6 4 0 1	38	
14	6 2 4 6 5 0 0	39	
15	6 2 4 6 6 0 5	40	
16	7 0 5 8 8 8 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U C I U

81153081 Ad w.D.  
A. 1531046 P. C. m. m.



U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters

Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Amaranle Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence  
Amaranal Co. Va.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65  
S.O. No. 79 (C. S.) Hd. Qrs.  
Dept. N.C.

U C 1 0

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Waters  
Priv., Co. G., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

11

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Malters

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1862.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lowry

Copyist.



U C C U

74 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Matters  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lowry Copyist.

U C C I

74

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters  
Priv.; Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1862.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lowry

Copyist.

U C C C

71 /

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters  
Prov, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack & Canteen  
extra issue amt to be  
deducted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c)

Copyist.



U C C J

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Matters*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1864.\*

Where *Masons Island, Va.* \*

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 Wiper + 1 Screw Driver.  
Amt. to be deducted 43 cts.  
1 Hammock + 1 Canteen 90¢*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shue*

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

21

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watters*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25*

, 1863.\*

Where

*Masons Island, Va.*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Stop 1 Contem 41 etc.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shue*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C C 3

24

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watters*  
*Bris*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Masons Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 canteen 41 cts.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shull*

(358c)

Copyist.



U C C O

21 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Watters  
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25-, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Anteem 41 cts. absent-  
sick at Div. Hosp. since  
Aug. 25, 1864

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull  
(358c) Copyist.

U C C I

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Div. Hosp since  
Aug 25/64 Stop  
1 canteen 4/10

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Held Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
U.S. Genl. Hosp since  
Aug 23/64 Stop &  
canteen 41¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Hatters*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Sold 70* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*U.S. Gen. Hooper since*  
*Aug 23/64. Stop!*  
*captured 4/9.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Hatters*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C T U

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watters*

*Ct*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason - Cold Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since in*  
*Ud Gen. Hosp. since*  
*Aug 3/64 Pay due*  
*for Mar, Apr, May, June,*  
*July + Aug/64 Recd pay*  
*in Hosp for Sep + Oct, Nov + Dec/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watters

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Bld. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U.S. G. Hosp'l  
since Aug. 25. 64. Pay due for Mch.  
Apr. May, June, July & Aug. 64.  
& for Jan. & Feb. 65. Rec'd pay in  
Hosp. for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 64. &  
for Mch & Apr. 65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lewis  
Copyist.



U C 3 C

*H.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Hattus*  
*Prt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1865.\*

Where *Mason's Ld. Va.*\*

Period *.3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of disability June 17. 65.*  
*at White Hall Md. C. H. Va.*  
*Pay due him from Mch 1. 64. to Aug.*  
*31. 64. from Jan. 1. 65. to Feb. 28. 65. &*  
*from May 1. 65. to June 30. 65.*  
*Due George Eaton's Sutter. \$ 2.50.*  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. Hattus*

Copyist.

44233

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watters*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Romoke Islet, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 17, 65*  
*at White Hall U.S. G. H. Pa. on*  
*Surgn's Cert. of disability.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Leirs*  
Copyist.

U. S. A.

Waters, Henry W.  
P, Co. 1 Reg't 1st

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



U C 3 3  
Hospital Number 4656

245

Name Henry W. Waters

Age 21. Nativity Md.

Married or Single Single

Residence Botetown Co. Md.

Post Office address of (Master Thomas / Chas. /  
wife or nearest relative. Wagon Road, Annapolis Junction,  
Md.

Rank Pvt. Co. C Regiment 1 U.S.C.

When admitted October 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

From what source Fortress Monroe.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Epilepsy

3. 13.

Samuel Soule G. H.  
Philadelphia Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

U C 3 0

### TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

### RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to 4 Ward Dec. 16. 64.  
Sgt. W. W. Chapley as Surg. 6 Ward.  
Transferred to Beverly Hosp. 3. 29. 65.  
J. A. Shittles as 1st Surg. in ch. 4 Ward.



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

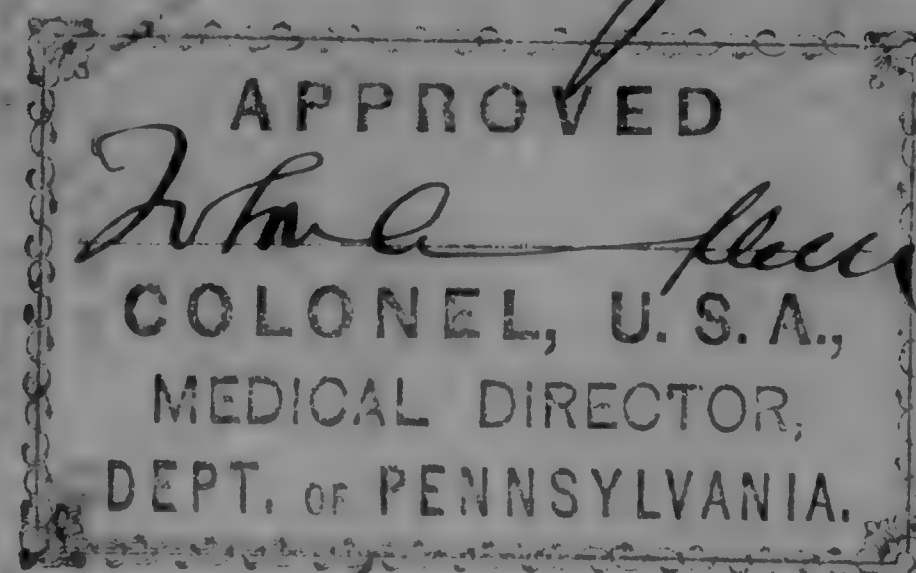
July 3. 1865.

Copy sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Henry Watters*  
a *Private* Co. *G*  
*1st* Reg't of *W.C.V.*



HEAD QUARTERS  
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA  
PHILADELPHIA PA.

JUN. 13 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED THE  
UNITED STATES SERVICE

BY COMMAND OF

MAJ GEN. CADWALADER.

*Jan. E. Montgomery*  
ASST ADJT GENL

V  
10

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Ent. on C. R. of Co.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry Watts, a Private, of Captain H. P. Thompson  
Volunteers Company, (B) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Colored Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by Capt. Barney and Mustered into  
 the service Regiment of U.S. at Mason's Island, Va.  
 on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Annerunde Co. in the State of Maryland, is Twenty  
 years of age, 5 feet 1 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.  
~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty.~~ was admitted to this Hospital  
May, 13<sup>th</sup>/65 with epilepsy, developed while in the service  
and no drug since Oct. 17/64

STATION: White Hall, Va. Hosp.  
 DATE: June 9 1865

M. D. Morrison  
 Asst. Surg. Vol.  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Watts  
 of Captain H. P. Thompson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of epilepsy.

Disability Total

M. D. Morrison  
 Assistant Surgeon. Vol.

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of June, 1865, at White Hall, Va. Hosp.  
near Bristol Va.

M. D. Morrison  
 Asst. Surg. Vol.  
 Commanding the Hosp.  
Keeps

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

U 2 3 3

1342  
Waters. Joseph W  
Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 7 5 1 0	26
2	6 2 3 7 5 7 3	27
3	6 2 3 7 6 5 5	28
4	6 2 3 7 7 2 5	29
5	6 2 3 7 8 2 2	30
6	6 2 3 7 9 1 9	31
7	6 2 3 8 0 1 7	32
8	6 2 3 8 1 1 1	33
9	6 2 3 8 2 2 3	34
10	6 2 3 8 3 7 9	35
11	6 2 3 8 4 7 6	36
12	6 2 3 8 5 7 2	37
13	6 2 3 8 6 6 6	38
14	6 2 3 8 7 5 9	39
15	6 2 3 8 8 6 2	40
16	6 2 3 8 9 6 0	41
17	6 2 3 8 9 6 8	42
18	4 0 5 0 2 6 9	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. Waters  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 3 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery Co. Md

Occupation Waiter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom Bidball; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Parents reside in Montgomery Co. Md. Promoted to Capt. July 5/63 by Reg'tl order No. 16, Reduced to the ranks by Reg'tl order No. Mustered out for Phys disability at West Point, Md. 7/2



U C 7 1

W

1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date                      May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When                      May 19, 1863.‡

Where                      Washington \*

Period                      9 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

‡ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scherich

U 29 C

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Joseph M. Waters*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 19 to June 30*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Scherich*

U 2 9 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters  
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 17, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Scherich



U C 7 1

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters  
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

Copyist.

U 2 7 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters  
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 0 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Issue of 1 Honor  
Book, 56, 1 Centeen 44 - \$1.00

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

U 2 9 0

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage / canteen  
44.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyright.



U 2 4 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. Waters  
Copl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Acw Allen

(358c)

Copyright.

U 2 4 0

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Joseph M. Waters*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, DC*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Hampton Hosp't since  
May 24.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A W Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 2 4 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hampton Hoapt since May  
24/64. Promoted to Corp'l  
July 5/63 by R O 16. Reduced  
to the ranks from Corp'l by  
R O 130 Aug 22/64, to take  
Lower

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



U 2 5 U

JAN. 17

6238283

c1891\*

*effect from July 1/64.*

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W Waters  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Hampton  
Moore. Since May 24/64  
Promoted to Corp'l. July 5/63  
by R.O. 16. Reduced to ranks  
from Corp'l. July 1/64. By R.O.  
130

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

U C 3 C

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Since May 24/64.

Promoted Capt July 5-  
/63 Reduced July 1/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magge

(368c)

Copyist.



U 2 3 3

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Joseph W. Waters*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital.*  
*Hospital since May 24/64.*  
*Promoted Corporal July 3/63.*  
*Reduced July 1/64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mayce*

Copyright.

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W Waters  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.  
Since May 24/64 Promot.  
Corpl. July 5/63. Reduced  
July 1/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

U 2 3 3  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph M. Waters

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Wilmington, N.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in  
action before Richmond Va  
Oct 27/64 Since at in Hopt  
at Hampton, Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peters



U C 5 0

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Joseph Walter*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 19*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*on Surg Gen's of disability*  
*U.S. Gen Hospital Fort Monroe*  
*Va June 20/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Pulver*  
Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

Joseph W. Waters  
Priv 1, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Monro, Va June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>never</sup> settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Accountable for knapsack

knapsack canteen 1/2 shelter tent.

Reduces to ranks as private from

Corpl by R. O. 130 Aug 22, 1864

to take effect from July 1, 64.

Mustered out by order (over)

Book mark: Paid in U. S. Gen Hosp. Ft Monro  
(over)

B J Cooke

6235580  
Boosemark, Va. for the mos  
of July & Aug. 1864 by  
Maj. Pearson.

Remarks: of War Dept  
Dated May 3, 1865.  
Patient in U. S. Genl  
Hospt. Ft. Monroe, Va.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Waters

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for Phys  
Disability, at U.S. Gen Hosp't  
Ft Monroe Va. June 20, 1865  
(Age 21.)

Book mark: V. 233. P 208. 764

(361)

Parker

Copyist.

+ over

U L O U

JAN. 17

6238968

☆1891☆

754.995.

Muster out Roll on file

U C O I

1343

Waters. William

Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248197	26	
2	6248277	27	
3	6248371	28	
4	6248471	29	
5	6248564	30	
6	6248659	31	
7	6248754	32	
8	6248852	33	
9	6248952	34	
10	6249048	35	
11	6249146	36	
12	6249244	37	
13	6249344	38	
14	6249433	39	
15	6249525	40	
16	6249608	41	
17	905-9202	42	
18	8-188-PCY-1561	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 188, Vol. 5 R. 6. 1867.  
9566. B. 1888, N. 4. 8. C. J. 70.  
E. B. Vol. 8, Page 324. E. B. Vol. 8, P. 803.  
See also



U C O C

D. 1192693. P.C. Retd

D. 1688757 ~~And~~

S1764988 P.O. of

S1777048 And Q12

Q-2188672. P.O. of

W.H. Ryb 22 May 1941

U 2 6 3

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Waters  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Black  
Eyes Black; hair Black  
Where born Pr. Geo. Co. Md.  
Occupation Field hand

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863  
Where Masons Island, Va.  
By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Slave. Disct. list  
sent Foster Hospital  
New Berne, N.C. May 20  
1865. Left 29, 1865  
mustered out D.O. no.  
179 (C3) Hd. Qrs Dept  
N.C.

J. W. Boyd

U C O 1

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*William Waters*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island, Va. June 28, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this com-  
pany and troop. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *9566-B-1888*

*A. J. Andrews*



U. S. C. T.

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Waters*

*Priv*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*June 28 to 30*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 28*

, 1863.\*

Where

*Mason's Island*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Waters*

(358c)

Copyist.

U C B U

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Waters*

*Priv* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. W. Waters*

U. S. C. T.

OK 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William Waters

Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Charged with 1

Canteen 44 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(358c)

Copyist.



U C B U

21

1

U.S.C.T.

William Waters

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Quarter

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Anderson

(358c)

Copyist.

U 2 0 3

21 1 1 U.S.C.T.

William Waters.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Waters.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer.

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Waters  
Pot Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer Copyist.

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Waters.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop canteen 45 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

U C 1 3

A 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William Salers

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Martins Island \*

Period 0 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed Moore

(358c)

Copyist.



U 2 1 7 7

24

1

U.S.C.T.

William Waters

Co.

I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

1864.\*

Where

Massachusetts

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

U C 1 3

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Waters*  
*Pri*, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*J*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Morons Isla va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hosp since Jan 54/65-*

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. W. Moore*

(358c)

C. pyist.

U 2 1 0

A

1

U.S.C.T.

William Haters

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1861.\*

Where Masons Hill Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: A.S. Service Jan 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Moore

(358c)

Copyst.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Waters

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 24

, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Is. Va

\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

A.S. since Oct 27/64.  
Disch. List forwarded

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. S. Wasdon

(358c)

Copyist.

U C I O

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Waters  
Priv Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.\*

Where Masons Is. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Oct 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

U. S. A. 1865

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Waters

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.41  
since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since Oct 27/64  
No Discharge given.

Book mark: P.M.G. 4898. May 31/66.  
[over.]

R. G. Wasdon

(361)

Copyist.



JAN. 19

6249608

CL8810

D. 148. Vol. 5 R. C. J. 1867.  
9566 B. 1888. N. 105. P. 9. 69.  
W. 4 Vol. 8. C. J. 70. E. B. Vol. 8.  
Page 324. E. B. Vol. 8 Page  
409. E. B. Vol. 8. P. 503.

W | 1 | U. S. C. J.

William Waters

, Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. C. J.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9566-B-1888-with  
S-188-R-B-J-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 1, 1888.

Admitted to Field (Flying) Hospital 25<sup>th</sup> A. C. A. of J. near Richmond, Va. January 28, 1865 and sent to Genl. Hosp. January 29, 1865. Admitted to Genl. Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va. February 13, 1865, with chronic bronchitis and was returned to duty March 13, 1865. Admitted to Foster Genl. Hosp. Newbern N. C. March 25, 1865, with acute bronchitis & transferred October 2, 1865. Mustered out with Company and paid to include October 10, 1865. date to which Company was paid on discharge.

W. J. Allen

1344

Watkins. Daniel

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234812	26
2 6243786	27
3 6243875	28
4 6243973	29
5 6244073	30
6 6244181	31
7 6245057	32
8 9058763	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



U 2 0 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Watkins

....., Co....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10....., 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Washington, D.C. Aug. 8, 1863.  
Final statements forwarded A.G.O. May 10, 1865

A. L. Ames

(383g)

Copyist.

U C B 1

*W* | | /

**U.S.C.T.**

*Daniel Watkins*

*Cpt*, Co *F*, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C., July 12, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *July 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186 .

Where *Washington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Prewitt*

U 2 8 3

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Watkins  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Macono Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Washington  
since Aug 1, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.  
(358c) Copyist.



U C H U

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Watkins*  
*Cot*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macone Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Contraband Hoeph.*  
*Washington. D.C.*  
*Since Aug 3<sup>d</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*W. H. M. J.*  
Copyist.

U 2 8 1

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Watkins*  
*Cpt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Contraband Hosp'l*  
*Washington, D.C. since*  
*Aug 3, 1863,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hammer*  
(358c) Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

N.

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Watkins

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 10<sup>th</sup>

, 1863\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Howe

(358c)

Copyist.



*J*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Watkins*

*Pr*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Hospital  
Washington D.C. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>  
1863. Received April  
24<sup>th</sup> 1864, official notice,*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John Hall*

Copyist.

U 2 3 U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Watkins

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Rome Is NC, Sep 29 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Washington DC Aug 8/65

Book mark :

Edmundson  
Copyist.

U C 3 1

Watkins, Samuel

P, Co. F, 1 Re U. S. C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

*Sept 14. 1865*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*C. F.* *33*  
**Daniel Watkins**

*1st*  
**Reg't of M. S. C. Troops**

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Quoted Aug 8. 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*C. F. Watkins*



4293

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Watkins, a private of  
Captain S. A. Byrden's Company (F) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Re. S. Colored Troops,  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years; \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high; \_\_\_\_\_ complexion,  
\_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, at Musans Island Va.  
by Col. John H. Hallman, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, at  
Musans Island, by Col. J. H. Hallman; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. He died of dysentery in  
Washington D.C. Aug. 8, 1863.

The said Daniel Watkins was last paid by Paymaster  
never paid, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty and 75 100 dollars, since the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro N.C., this 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of May, 1865.

H. H. Brown

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> M.S.C. Troops

Commanding Company.

U 2 9 9

<sup>1345</sup>  
Watkins, Robert A

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6235004	26
2 6239663	27
3 6239759	28
4 6239854	29
5 6234951	30
6 0240046	31
7 0240138	32
8 6240222	33
9 6240321	34
10 6240339	35
11 9050415	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7

See also



U C 3 3

S. 682 870. P. 6. m. + m.

Abbeys and W.D.

S. 1699 699 And W.D.

U 2 3 0

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert A. Watkins  
Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Dark Mulatto  
Eyes Blue; hair Black  
Where born Charles City Co Va  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1864.  
Where Wilsons Landing  
By whom Capt Rich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Sept  
29/65 in obedience to  
Go 179 Hdqrs Dept

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Robt. A. Watkins

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Enlisted as a  
Recruit May 16, '64

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



U 2 3 0

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robt. A. Watkins

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilson's Landing, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as Hospi-  
tal Nurse at Corps  
base Hosp.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. Scott

U C 3 3

H

1

U.S.C.T.

Robt A. Watkins

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilson Landing Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has not been  
mustered into the  
service. Detailed  
as Hospital Nurse.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

U 3 U U  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert A Watkins  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Landing Va.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as  
Hospital Nurse Point  
of Rocks Va.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moz  
Copyist.



U 3 U 1  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robt A. Watkins  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Landing Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

61 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Robert L. Watkins

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Station 1st, Mehd, 1865.

Where born Charlottesville, Va.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Wilson's Landing Va.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Sk. Mulatto height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mehd., 1865.

Where mustered in Station 1st, Mehd.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Brown

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Robt A Watkins*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Wilson Landg Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Moy*  
Copyist.



U 3 U 9

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Robert A. Watkins

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilson's Landing \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Robert A. Watkins

Prs, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Landing. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 U U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Robert. J. Watkins

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 16, 1864; drawn since \$ 69 <sup>89</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl.

Sept. 1/65

Book mark: V13 P117 68

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.



U. S. J. U. S. J.

Watkins, R.

P, Co. C, 1 Reg. U. S. C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Med. Dir. 18th A. C.

In the Field on Aug 29, 64

G. O. No. 120

Maj. Gen. E. C. C. Ord by

Theodore Reed  
Capt & Surg.

Details R. Watkins Pvt.

Co. C. as Hospital Attendant

in Camp Hill Hospital

Recd. Hd. Q. 21st U. S. C. T. Aug. 30th 1864

HEADQUARTERS 18TH ARMY CORPS,

*In the field Va Aug 29 1864.*

Special Orders, }

No. 120 }

[EXTRACT.]

III. The following named enlisted men  
(Convalescents) are hereby detailed for duty as Hospital  
attendants and will report without delay to Surgeon  
M. Storrs in charge of Corps "Base" Hospital.

Private R. Watkins Co "C" 1<sup>st</sup> W. S. C. I.

C. O. 1<sup>st</sup> W. S. C. I.

His Brig Genl Order

By command of Major General C. O. C. Ord

*Frederick Read*  
Major and Assistant Adjutant General.



1346  
Watkins. Samuel

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 62 34833	26
2 62 37708	27
3 62 37807	28
4 62 37905	29
5 62 38000	30
6 62 38096	31
7 62 38193	32
8 62 38287	33
9 62 38384	34
10 62 38481	35
11 62 38576	36
12 62 38670	37
13 62 38763	38
14 62 38863	39
15 62 35622	40
16 62 38967	41
17 9058244	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark E.B.V.11. P.22,8.

See also

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Waiter

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom R. H. Morgan term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence  
and address of  
family Washington D.C.  
Married out June 26/  
So 37 (C.S.) Sept '65

(383g)

Miller

Copyist.

U S I C

*W* | *1* /

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Watkins*

*Art*, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C.*, *July 12*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337)

*Prewitt*

Copyist.



U 3 1 3

1 **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Watkins  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

U 3 1 1  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863\*

Where Mason Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

U 3 1 9

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins  
Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island.\*

Period 0 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra issue of 1  
Haversack 56. 1 Canteen  
44 = \$1.00

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich



0310

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage musket  
Cal 69 + bayonet, scab-  
bard, gun sling, cap  
pouch, waist belt  
+ plate \$16.01.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

U. Walker

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 1 1  
W 1 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Isld \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack 1.85,  
2 Blanket straps 11, musket,  
bayonet & scabbard, cup  
pouch, gunslings, waist  
belt & plate 16.01.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 3, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Bl'd, Va.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop musket cal. 69,  
bay scabbard, cap pouch,  
gun sling, waist belt & plate  
\$16.01. Knapsack 1.85, 2  
blanket straps, 11. canteen, 41.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



43113

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Watkins*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *July 3*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Isld. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before April*  
*19/61. Stop musket cal. 69,*  
*bay. scabbard, cap/pouch,*  
*gun sling, waist belt +*  
*plate \$16.01. Stop knapsack*  
*\$1.85, canteen. 4/1, 2 qt d straps. 11.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A W Allen*

(358c)

Copyright.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Watkins*  
*Pvt*....., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*....., 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp. Sick*  
*Oct 26/64. Free. on or before*  
*Apr. 19/65. Extra pay due*  
*prior to Jan. 1/64. Stop*  
*for Knapsack & letter*  
*\$ 2.10*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Magee*

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Samuel Watkins*  
*Port*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *July 1*, 1863.\*

Where *Marous Island. Va.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free. Stop*  
*Knapsack, letter # 2"*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Magee*



U. S. C. T.

W<sup>r</sup>

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2

, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Isld. Va.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Chapin's farm Va. since  
Jan. 31/63. Stop Knapsack  
& letter \$ 2.00

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

11<sup>2</sup> | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Watkins*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apl.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Isld. Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Magee*

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Walker  
Pet, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.\*

Where Macon T'd Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for Camp & Gov Equipm

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Goldsboro N.C. Since June  
4/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pulley

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2

1863.\*

Where

Warrenton, Ind. Va.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

65

100 for

65 for 6/10 Bar Equipg

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out of service  
on Sergt Certif of disability  
at Goldsboro N.C. Jan 24/65  
by authority of S.O. No 87  
C.S. Wat \*

1 Roll Mutilated

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged Jan 24/65  
E.B. VII. P 228

151

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864, drawn since \$69 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Patient in Hospital

Mustered out by authority of  
G.O. No. 376 d. Hd qrs. Dept.  
N.C. Transportation due from  
place of discharge to place  
of Enrolment.

Book mark: V. 118, P. 305, 70

Ballade

U. S. C. T.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Watkins

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 26/65  
S.O. (C.S.) Dept N.C.  
Dropped from Roll July 14/65

Book mark: V. 118 P 305. 70 x

(361)

Watkins  
Copyist.

X Over



JAN. 17

6238967

☆1891☆

*Walter out Roll or file*

U.S. Army

Watkins, Samuel

P, Co. B, 1 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. 7  
Elizabeth City Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 63

Lt Col G. H. Martin will  
constitute the Court for  
the trial of the within  
charges and specifications  
Lieut C. H. Holmes Co H will  
act as Recorder

John H. Holmes  
Capt. Co M. 1<sup>st</sup>

Headquarters 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. 7  
E. City Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

The Court after mature  
deliberation upon the evidence  
adduced finds as follows

Charge  
Of the Specification Guilty  
Of the Charge Guilty  
and does therefore sentence  
the prisoner as follows.

Sentence

That the prisoner Samuel  
Watkins Private Co B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. 7  
be taken from the Guard House  
daily between 8 A.M. & 6 P.M.  
under guard, with a twelve  
pound ball & chain upon his  
leg, and kept at hard labor  
in the entrenchments about  
camp, between the hours of  
8 A.M. and 6 P.M. during

The period of thirty days  
G. H. Martin Lt Col

C. H. Holmes, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt -  
Recorder

General Quarter 1<sup>st</sup>  
U.S.C. Troop

Elizabeth Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

The sentence of the  
Court is approved &  
will be carried  
into execution

John H. Holmes  
Capt. Co M. 1<sup>st</sup>





U S A

Charges and Specifications in the  
Case of Samuel Watkins, private of Company  
D, First Regt of U. S. Colored Troops.

Charge:

Pillaging.

Specification: In this, That said private  
Samuel Watkins, of Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. T., was found  
in a field, away from camp, against orders,  
taking property not his own. All this at or  
near Elizabeth City, N. C., at or about four o'clock  
P. M., on the Twenty Seventh day of Aug., 1863.

Benj. L. Brisbane

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. "H," 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Col. Troops  
Commanding the Guard.

Witnesses: { Col. John H. Holman  
Lieut. Benj. L. Brisbane



1347  
Watson. Henry

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242087	26
2	6242171	27
3	6242269	28
4	6242368	29
5	6242466	30
6	6242562	31
7	6242657	32
8	6242751	33
9	6242842	34
10	6235352	35
11	6242944	36
12	6235407	37
13	6243036	38
14	6235454	39
15	6243134	40
16	6235496	41
17	6243233	42
18	6243322	43
19	6235525	44
20	6243409	45
21	6243491	46
22	9058640	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



W

1

U. S. C. T.

Henry Watson

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Very black. Pox marked

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Drummondtown, Va.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Parents living at Drummondtown, Va.

Mustered out Sept. 29, 1865, by S. O. No. 179, 4th. Lrs. Dept. N. C.

A. L. Ames

(383g)

Copyist.

U 3 3 3

*N* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watson*  
*Pr. Co. E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Mason's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

3567

Copyist.

U 3 3 0

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watson*  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *June 17th June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Marine Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*O. T. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.



U 3 3 1

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Watson*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *June 17*, 1863.\*  
Where *Mason's Island* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.

U 530

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson  
Priv

Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 3 3

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Watson*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *June 17*, 1863.\*  
Where *Mains Island, Va.* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Centen.*

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*O. J. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

Mr

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island Va.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop 2 1/2 weeks 11/2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Cutter  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leuter  
Copyist.

U 3 9 C

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson  
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masans Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Havensack

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Mason

Mr.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 .\*

Where

Mason's Island Va.

.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop 1 Haversack 49 49

Absent as Dr. Sharpshooter  
since July 3.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Cutter  
Copyist.

U 3 9 1

11 | 1st | U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson  
1st, Co. 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st 1864

Station Camp at Deep Bottom Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on the 1st April 1864  
Rec'd U.S. for 1st Haversack 58cc  
On detached service in the 1st  
Shooter, Co. 3rd Div. 18th C.C. per Order  
H.H. dated H.A. 3rd Div. 18th C.C.  
Camp near Petersburg Va  
July 25. 1864

Book mark:

Librarian

U 3 9 3  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 94 100 for Ration & Tent

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Civ. Sharpshooter  
since July 3rd 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



U 3 9 0

11 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T.  
Henry Walton  
Priv, Col (S.S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.)  
Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1864.  
Station Camp near Signal Hill, Va  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pres. Due W for  
1 Hancock 58 ct

Book mark :

Librarian

U 3 9 1  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson  
priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for priv & Sec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 3\*

Where Masons Island

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: priv Sharpshooter

July 3/64

Step. Haversack 49 (Antenn 45)

94 4

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm L Allen  
Copyist.

U 3 7 0

*H* | *121* | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watson*  
*Pos*, Co. *1st (SS & 2nd Dist)*  
Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a  
**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above  
for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.  
Station *In the field, Va*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *from capture 19 1864*  
*for 1st Havr. rec'd*  
*\$8.05,*

Book mark :

*Watson*  
(344) Copyist.



U 3 9 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Morris Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr in Sharpshooter

since July 3/64

Stop haversack 49

Canteen 45

94 &

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 5 U

*A 1<sup>st</sup>* | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Army* *Nelson*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* *(558 Div 26 AC)*  
Co., Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a  
**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above  
for *Army* *1<sup>st</sup>* *by*, 1865.  
Station *at the field AC*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Harrison*  
*55*

Book mark :

U 3 5 1

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Watson*  
*priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Havens Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from sharp-shooter and detailed at Div. 3d. Gr. as fire guard Apr 28/65 S.O. 10/2. Havenack + 7<sup>9</sup> (Ant. 45.94) + name cancelled in column of names present.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm L Allen*  
(358c) Copyist.



W 3 5 2  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson  
Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 94 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Dis. H. Q. since

July 10, 1864

Stop Haverock & Hunter 94

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller  
(358c) Copyist.

U 3 5 3

*77* | *1<sup>st</sup>* | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watson*  
*Co B*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Warrenton N.C.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on Prov. Name & did*  
*10<sup>th</sup> C.C. per S.O. 127<sup>th</sup> Reg*  
*1<sup>st</sup> C.C. April 28/65*

Book mark:

*Abner*

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 94 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Div. H.Q. since  
July 10/64 Stop Haversack  
& Canteen 94

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.



U 3 5 5

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Watson

Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Rousselle Isld NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 4 97 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 600 E 44

Book mark:

H. Fuller

(361)

Copyist.

1398

atts.

Henry

00 D

1

U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6240529  
6240611  
6240719  
6240813  
6240912  
6241013  
6241113  
6241211  
6241308  
6241407  
6241512  
6241984  
9038506  
  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

U. S. C. T.

Henry Watts

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black. Scar left corner, mouth

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Occupation Waiter F.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence

& P. O. address of family

Washington, D. C.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65

S. O. 179 (C. S.) Ad. Drs.

Dept. N. C.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Det. Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Musons Island Va June 14 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Musons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muter-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 14 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Wasson Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

U 3 0 0

74

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Cot, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



0 3 0 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts  
Cor

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Murrens Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watts*  
*Cot*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*

Where *Masomo Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 canteen*

*1 metallic scales*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Walter Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masses Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stob 1 Canteen 1  
Haversack 90

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1864.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen 2 Haversacks  
1 Metallic scales pr 1 Gt-Cat Straps  
pr \$1.68*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Patterson*

(358c)

Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Marions Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Hampton, Va., since June 22/64.

Stop 1 cone .12, 1 screw driver .23

1 wiper .20 = .55, Stop 1 Cartridge

box \$1 07.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Watts*  
*Port*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. Genl Hosp.,*  
*Hampton, Va., since June 20/64.*  
*Stop 1 cane. 12, 1 screw driver. 23,*  
*1 wiper. 20, 1 Cart. box \$1.07, 1*  
*Canteen. 41, 2 Haversacks. 98, 1 pr G.C.*  
*Straps. 11, 1 pr scales. 50.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Watts

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Abs. sick in Hospital since June 25/64

Stop 1 cone 12, screw driver 23  
wiper 20, pr scales 50, Cartridge  
Box 57, Canteen 41, 2 Haver-  
sacks 98, 1 pr B.C. Straps 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

U 3 0 0  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

P

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Ia Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged for  
Disability Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Hosp'l Killbuck Point  
N.Y.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

U 3 6 5

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Watts

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate disability  
Dec. 1/64. Willits Port +  
R.S.

Book mark: / 32,321. 25-28.

2<sup>d</sup> And Aug 3<sup>d</sup>/69.

E. A. Stirling

(361)

Copyist.



U 3 1 0

Watts, Henry

P, Co. D., 1 Regt U. S. C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of officer having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable case for pension, special care must be taken* to state the *degree of disability*—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ , &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, conduct, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the next paragraph will state that the “discharge was given by the Medical Inspector of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which were correctly described in the within certificate.”

260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, shall exercise particular care in all cases that have not been previously charged; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, mania, puerperal affections, gonorrhoea, syphilis, scrofula, scurvy, and other diseases, or any obscure disease liable to be mistaken for a venereal disease, or purposely produced; and in no case shall a certificate be given until after sufficient time and opportunity shall have been afforded to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier, company commander, or other officer commanding the separate company to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward it to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward it to his division commander, through the adjutant, or to his corps, department, or other commander or authority, as the case may be. The authority to discharge enlisted men may be granted

certificates, after having received the action of the  
to which they are required to be sent, will be re

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Watts

Private Co. 2

Reg't of

W. Bonnell

~~Sumner St. A.~~

Medical Director Dept of the West

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST

NEW YORK CITY, Nov. 26th 1893.

discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX

F MAJOR GENERAL DIX:  
*Wm. Linn*

Capt. and A. D. C., A.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Privt. Henry Watts* of Captain *Henry Watts*  
 Company, (*D*) of the *First* Regiment of the United States  
*Coe Troops* was enlisted by *Coe Buiney* of  
 the *First* Regiment of *Macon's Island Vi*  
 on the *Eighteenth* day of *June*, 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Washington* in the State of *Dist. Col.*, is *18*  
 years of age, *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high, *blk* complexion, *blk* eyes,  
*blk* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Waiter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

*Medical photo taken by me first taken July last Decem ber*  
*Was well when enlisted*

STATION: *Grant General Hospital*  
 DATE: *Nov 22, 1864*

*A Henry Watts*  
 my own  
 Commanding Company. *Watts*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Watts*  
 of Captain *Watts* (*D*) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *Latent curvature of spine - General health*  
*impaired*

*Dr. Henry Watts*  
*A Henry Watts*  
 Surgeon. *W*

DISCHARGED, this *first* day of *December*, 1864, at *Grant General*  
*Hospital Millers Point N.Y.*

*A Henry Watts*  
*Watts*  
 Commanding the Regt. *Hospital*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town *Washington* County *D.C.* State *D.C.*



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Henry Watts*

*Pl* of Company *LC*

*1* Regiment of *US Col*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch Dec 1-64*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Watts*

Rank: *1st* Company: *D* Regiment: *1*

Arm: *Infantry* State: *U.S.C.T.*

Nature of Casualty: *Disch*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*A. H. Hurston*

*Surg US A*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 1 - 64*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Willetts Army H*

REMARKS.

*Roll 10 1/4 Grant Hosp  
Willetts Army H*

*J. H. H.*

Clerk.



0315  
-28- Complete  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Henry Watts  
Private of Company "D"  
Late 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. C. I.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Dec 1864  
Died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Ent. on R. of Cas.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Watts*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"H"* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *U. S. C. I.* State: *Lat.*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll of Soldiers returned  
in the National Cemetery*

REMARKS.

*Washington, D.C.*

*"Buried by friends"*

*"Colonel Soldier"*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1875*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Edw. Kennedy*

Clerk.

0 3 1 1

1-24

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Watts

Company

D

Regiment of

U S (vol)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wound



0318

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Watts  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company D, Regiment, 1  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, U S (col'd)  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 Wood Hospital  
gun shot wound right leg  
Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_, Division, \_\_\_\_\_, Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association  
Book 4 page 717

E  
St S

W North  
April 21 1886 Clerk.



0319

1349  
Watty. Annanias

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6235144

26

2 6234949

27

3 6244457

28

4 6244555

29

5 6244646

30

6 6244739

31

7 6244837

32

8 6244919

33

9 6245013

34

10 9058782

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

0 3 8 0  
D. 1037754 P.O. M.D.M.  
D. 1293755 P.O. M.D.M.  
D. 2103805 P.O. M.D.M.  
D. 2500156 Ant. M.D.  
D. 2501197 and N.D. (C.D.)

2/1

1

U. S. C. T.

*Quannas Watty*

....., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Caroline Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 17*....., 186*4*.

Where *Baltimore*

By whom *Capt. Ahrensberg*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for*  
*Charles J. Stewart; 3rd Dist.*  
*Md. Mustered out*  
*at Roanoke Island, N. C.*  
*Sept. 29, 1865, per G. O.*  
*17/9 C. S. Dept. of N. C.*

*V. A. Ames*

(3830)

Copyist.



0382

W 1 / **U.S.C.T.**

Annimus Watty  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(337)

Prewitt

Copyist.

0383  
W 1st U.S.C.T.

*Annias Watty*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated  
*Baltimore Md Sept 22, 1864.*

Where born *Virginia*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Baltimore*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Substitute for Charles Stewart 3 Dist Md*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richardson*  
Copyist.

0389

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Amurias Wattey*  
*Prof*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.\*

Where *Substitute* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stok, one, 2 in my field*  
*rifled musket Cal 28' 8 1/2 L.S.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.



0385

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Ammonias Wattey  
Cot

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.\*

Where Substitute.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Springfield  
rifled musket complete \$19.25

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

0386

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Asaiah Mattie*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where *Substitute* \_\_\_\_.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

0381  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ananias Wattie

Cot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Ahl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 46<sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



0388

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Univias Wattie

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for C & G. Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmundson

4389

WS | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ammonius Watney  
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1 Aug 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Subscribed

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ammonius Watney  
Copyist.

U 3 9 0

W 1 1 U.S.C.T.

Annarius Mattie

Priv. Co. 6, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reasons for No Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to (Apr 31), 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~ward~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 124 <sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute Mattie

for O. S. G. B. 55 etc.

Book mark:

(861)

For minor

Copyist.



0397

Watty, Amarias

Co. F, 1st U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





(No. 39.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



CITY OF

Maryland

Baltimore

I, Amarias Katty born in the State  
of Virginia, aged Twenty years, and by  
occupation a Saboteur

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Charles I. Stewart, Esq., of 108 N. Saratoga St.  
13th Ward 13th City State of Maryland

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the Seventeenth day of September, 1864,  
and having thus agreed with said Charles I. Stewart, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventeenth day of September  
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Baltimore

this 17th day of Sept, 1864

BEFORE Capt. I. Blumenthal  
En. Mar. Fr. Dist. Md.

Amarias Katty  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles I. Stewart  
July, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2  
inches high.

James D. Blumenthal  
Prorost Marshal.

William H. Brooks  
Commissioner of Board.

Thos. W. Mendenhall  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Maryland



0399

Waugh. James H<sup>1350</sup>  
Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6249658	26
2 6249739	27
3 6249822	28
4 6249923	29
5 6250022	30
6 6250121	31
7 6250222	32
8 6250321	33
9 6250418	34
10 6250511	35
11 6250611	36
12 6250707	37
13 6250802	38
14 6250897	39
15 6250993	40
16 6251101	41
17 9059245	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark P. 186. Vol. 7, C. J. 68.

See also

0395

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James H. Mangh*  
*Million*  
Co. *K* 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Michigan*

Occupation *Barber*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *Alexandria*  
*X* ~~*at peak*~~

By whom *Col. Birney*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(married) Wife*  
*living in Washington*  
*Mustered out in obe-*  
*dience to S.O. no. 179, 1st.*  
*Ors. Dept. M.C. C S*  
*Sept 29, 1865.*

*X As it appears on roll*  
*X as it " " "*

*W. A. Boyd*

(383g)

Copyist.

0396

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James H. Naugh*  
*Sgt. Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island June 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*June 30, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 30, 1863\**

Where

*Mason's Island*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M Jones*



0391

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Waugh  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When June 30, 1863\*  
Where Mason's Island\*  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jones  
(358c) Copyist.

0398

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Laugh  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Marine's Is. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jones  
(358c) Copyist.

0399

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Haugh  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1 Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863\*

Where Mason's Blk \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones  
(358c) Copyist.



0 4 0 0

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James H. Vaughn*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massey & Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*M Jones*

Copyist.

U 9 U 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James N. Haugh

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Isl. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks No one haversack .49

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fidler

(358c)

Copyist.

U 4 U 2

24

1

U.S.C.T.

James H. Maugh

Sirgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Is., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Index*

Copyist.



U 4 U 3

CV

1

U.S.C.T.

James N. Waugh

Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Tabler

Copyist.

U 9 U 9

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Waugh  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Col'd Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free apl. 19/61.  
Mife 1 aviler. 20, 1 Pantan. #1.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Talbot  
Copyist.

U 7 U 3

74

1

U.S.C.T.

*James H. Warrick*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason Isl'd, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Barton*

Copyist.



0 9 0 0

*N.*

**1**

**U.S.C.T.**

*James H. Waugh*  
*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Isl'd. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free. Stop Haversack*  
*No. 67*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Burke*

Copyist.

U 9 U 1

22

1

U.S.C.T.

*James H. Waugh*  
*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Nassau Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *67*/*100* for *C & G. Equip*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free apl. 19<sup>th</sup> 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Benton*

Copyist.

0 9 0 8

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James H. Naugh

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Ired. Va.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* *100* for *Camp Equip.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *free apr. 19, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Barton*

(358c)

Copyright.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

James H. Waugh

Sergeant, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 67 100 for C & G. Equip<sup>t</sup>

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hennisley

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James H. Waugh.

Sergeant, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Pl., Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

U 9 1 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James H. Waugh.

Serjt., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 82.77<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6.00<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100.00<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Free April 19/61.

Paid \$7 per month from enlistment  
to Jan 1/64.

Promoted to Serjt. June 30/63.

Book mark: B. 186-Vol. 7-C. T.-68.

V. 234 B. 77-76.

Hensley

(361)

Copyist.



U 4 12

Waugh. James S<sup>1356</sup>

Co. K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6249732	26
2 6249815	27
3 6249912	28
4 6250014	29
5 6250114	30
6 6250213	31
7 6250310	32
8 6250406	33
9 6250503	34
10 6250599	35
11 6250620	36
12 6250716	37
13 6250810	38
14 6250904	39
15 6251000	40
16 6251108	41
17 9059333	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

0413

C. L. L. 3000  
P.O. 111411. SO-1470719-8/24/22-AT  
P.O. netted 7/17/23 cc

U.S. Vet Bureau 12/24/25  
Lewin

U 4 1 4  
24 | 1 | U. S. C. T.

James S. Naugh  
Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single - Parents in Washington.

mustered out in obedience to S.O. no 179

Hed. Qrs. Dept. M. C.

CS Sept 29, 1865.

Scoron left arm

J. A. Boyd



0415

*M* 1 U.S.C.T.

*James S. Maugh*  
*Ph*, Co *K*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island Va June 30* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 30* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3* \*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks :

\* 42: Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*M Jones*

0416

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James S. Waugh*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where *Wasson's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. J. Jones*

Copyist.

U 4 1 1

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James S. Maugh  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Madison La \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) M Jones Copyist.



0910

10 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James S. Waugh  
Plt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863\*

Where Mason's & Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Jones

Copyist.

0419

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James S. Maugh*  
*Ph*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Maxon's Ill Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jones*

U 4 2 U

CU

1

U.S.C.T.

*James S. Waugh*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Is., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stop one haversack & one hair scales - 99.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Exler*

(358c)

Copyist.



U 4 2 1

25

1

U.S.C.T.

James S. Maugh

Part., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Macon's Co., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Tabler*

Copyist.

U 9 2 2

211

1

U.S.C.T.

James S. Maugh

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Dela, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Tabler

Copyist.

U 4 2 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James S. Waugh

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free apl. 19/61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. A. K. R.

(358c)

Copy



U 9 2 9

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James S. Mung  
Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason sold Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Boston

Copyist.

U 9 2 5

*W.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James S. Maugh*  
*Corpl.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free Promoted*  
*from Pri. Nov. 3, '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Burton*

Copyist.

U 9 2 0

1 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

James S. Waugh  
Copel., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: free copel. 19" 1861  
Promoted from priv. Nov. 3, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Barton

Copyist.



0921

N. 1 U.S.C.T.

James S. Naugh

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863. \*

Where Mason's Isl'd Va. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: free apr. 19, 1864

Promoted from Pri Nov 3, 1864

Regtl Order, no. 12.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

0428

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James S. Waugh.

Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Promoted from Private Nov.  
3, 1864, per Reg't Order No. 12.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heasley

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

James S. Waugh,  
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Fl. Va. \*


Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Remarks: Fine

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Copyist.*



W

1

U.S.C.T.

James S. Waugh.

Corporal, Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$73.<sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$6.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free April 19/64.

Paid \$7 per month from Enlistment  
to Jan. 1/64.

Promoted to Corp. Sept. 1/64.

Book mark: 2061 P.M.G. Mch. 26/66.

(361)

Hensley

Copyist.

03 9 3 1

*Trangh James S.*  
*Cpl.*, Co. *K*, Reg't *used*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



0432

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> a.d.  
Goldboro N.C. May 5. 1865

L. 9 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> a.d.  
M. L. 5<sup>th</sup> May 5 1865  
James Nicholas  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comd'g  
Co. "K" 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. Regt.  
Application for a furlough  
of 30 days in the  
case of brother James S. Nicholas  
of his company.

(one enclosure)

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> a.d.  
Goldboro N.C. May 5. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved  
J. H. Rich  
at Col Comd'

E. B. 98. 1865.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> a.d.  
Goldboro N.C. May 7 1865.

Respectfully forwarded approved.  
Soldierly bearing - good -

Det. Bates

Bot. Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> a.d.

Goldboro N.C. May 8. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

C. J. Saine  
Brig Genl.

— J



0 9 3 3  
Camp 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
Near Goldsboro N. C. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to make application for a Furlough for  
Corporal James S. Waugh of my Company (K.) of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of U. S. Colored Infantry, for the period of thirty days  
Commencing as soon as convenient from the present date.

He has been in the field and always at his post since he enlisted.  
He is a good soldier and deserving in every way. He is nearly two  
years in the service and never had a Furlough.

Respectfully your Obedt. Servant

Nicholas Larney  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
Commanding Co. K.

Lt. Col. J. A. Campbell  
Adj. Adj. General  
Dept. of North Carolina.

0434

Weaver, Dennis

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240530	26	
2	6240612	27	
3	6240711	28	
4	6240732	29	
5	6240830	30	
6	6240931	31	
7	6241032	32	
8	6241129	33	
9	6241229	34	
10	6241325	35	
11	6241426	36	
12	6241522	37	
13	6241615	38	
14	6241786	39	
15	6241872	40	
16	6241962	41	
17	9058507	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



0435

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dennis Weaver*

....., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Very Black.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Alexandria, Va.*

Occupation *Waiter* *F*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Mason's Island*

By whom *Col. Birney*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(Single) No partic-*  
*ular residence.*

*Mustered out Sept 29/65*  
*S. O. 179, (C. S.) Ad. Lst.*  
*Dept. N.C.*

*A. L. Ames*  
Copyst.



0 4 3 6

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masomo Island, June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masomo Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

0 9 3 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Hennis Weaver  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 1st to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

0438

24

1

U.S.C.T.

*Hennis Weaver*  
*Cot*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*6*.\*

Where *Musons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

(558c)

Copyist.



0 4 3 9

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver  
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to be a  
Corporal Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863, Detachment  
Order No 2,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 4 0

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Dennis Weaver*

*Corp*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2 Canteens*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wheat Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

114941

1

1

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.\*

Where Masons Island, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Metallic scales  
for, 1 Gt Coat straps for 1 Can-  
teen \$1.02

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 9 3

*W.* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Dennis Weaver*  
*Corps*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Cone. 12, 1 screw*  
*driver. 23, 1 wiper. 20 = .55*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Patterson* Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver  
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 cane. 12, 1 screw  
driver. 23, 1 wiper. 20, 1  
pr scales. 50, 1 pr 2nd Coat Straps  
11, 2 Canteens. 86, 1 Haversack  
67

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.



11 4 4 5

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Corspel, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

U 4 4 0  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Cospl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

0 4 4 1

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadolt

Copyist.



U 4 4 8  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver

Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

0499

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Weaver  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Eastling Copyist.

U 9 5 U

OK

1

U.S.C.T.

*Levin's Weaver*

*Pr\**, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Id. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Easterling*

Copyist.



U 9 5 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*Dennis Weaver*

*Prt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *86.* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Stop for b. & e. Equipage \$ 1.80.*

Book mark:

*Castling*

(361)

Copyist.

U 9 5 C

Webb. Archey

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6239071	26
6235684	27
6239169	28
6239271	29
6239370	30
6239466	31
6239569	32
6240450	33
9058404	34
W-105-CJ-1875	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: E.B. 7.11. P. 338, & W. 105.  
7.11. C.J. 75.

See also

U 9 3 3

11 1 U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
Central Band Hosp  
June 25 1863

James  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.



11 9 5 7

14 1 U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb  
Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Dr Va

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hosp at Wash  
ington D.C. since  
June 26/63 (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Brada  
(3585) Copyist.

U 7 3 3

JAN. 17

6239071

☆1891☆

(Age not stated on  
co. rolls.)

U 9 5 0  
M 1 U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1863.\*

Where Washington.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Genl Hark  
at Washington  
since June 22/63

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bradle  
Copyist.



U 4 5 1  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb

Pah, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick  
in Washington  
since June 25/63

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradley

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 3 0  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1863

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Washington D.C.  
Since June 25/63

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Maule

Copyist.

U 7 5 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Archy Webb

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Washington since June 20, '63

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



U 4 6 U  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Archy Webb  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Knapsack, Haversack & canteen. 1 pr scales & 2 Gt. Coat straps.  
Deserted from Contraband Hosp. Washington, D.C.  
Sept. 14, '63.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: Deserted June 25, '63

(358c)

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

over

0 9 0 1

JAN. 17

6239569

☆1891☆

E. B. V. 11. P 388 & N<sub>105</sub>  
V. 11. C. F. 75.

U 9 6 C

W 1<sup>st</sup>

U.S.C.T.

Archie Webb

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 25, 1863.

Where Washington

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital in Washington, D.C.  
no notice was received  
of the desertion till Apr  
24, 64

Book mark:

Talbott

(351)

Copyright.



0903

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Archey Webb

Priv

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 23/63  
at Contraband District  
Washington, D.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

U 4 6 9

*Mr* *1* *U. S. L.*  
*Archy* *West*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. L.*

NOTATION.

*EB 11/388*  
Book mark: *Mr-105- C. L. 1875-*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 28*, 18*75*.

*Deserted June 25/1863.*

U 9 0 3

Webster, Daniel

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239067	26	
2	6239165	27	
3	6239267	28	
4	6239366	29	
5	6239462	30	
6	6239559	31	
7	6239654	32	
8	6239751	33	
9	6239846	34	
10	6239944	35	
11	6240039	36	
12	6240131	37	
13	6240215	38	
14	6240315	39	
15	6240445	40	
16	9058400	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



00960

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Very Black scar on forehead

Eyes 13415; hair 211

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Col. Burney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married; residence  
V.P. address of family  
Washington D.C.

U 9 6 1

M 1 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster  
For Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's Id Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Age not stated in Co.  
rolls.)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Braille

(358/)

Copyright.

U 9 6 0  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Webster

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Bradlee

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 6 9

10 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Webster*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3* .\*

Where *Washington* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *244* *100* for *1 Knapoach*

Remarks: *and Canteen*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Biddle*

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Webster*

*Por*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 8*, 1863

Where

*Washington*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Prize*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 1 1

*M* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Daniel Webster*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped 1 knapsack & straps & 1 canteen*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 1 2

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Webster*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Haversack.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 4 1 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack,  
Absent, wounded, at  
St. Monroe.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

U-9-1-9  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Webster*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Haver 49 cts.*

*Absent, wounded at  
Fort Monroe, Va.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm H. Scott*

Copyist.



0915  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Haversack  
49 cts. Absent wounded  
at Fort Monroe.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

11 1 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for 0898

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded,  
Free April 19" 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

U 4 1 1  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Year, 49 cts,  
Free April 17, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy  
Copyist.



0918

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Daniel Webster*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *44*  $\frac{44}{100}$  for *C & G E.*

Due Gov't, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$  for

Remarks: *Free April 19, 1861,*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Moy*

(358c)

Copyist.

00975

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$  $\frac{44}{100}$  for C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

U 4 8 U

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Webster

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 65 for C. & G. E.  
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Thompson  
(358c) Copyist.



U 9 8 1

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Webster

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Sept. 7/65 at  
Elizabeth City, N.C. of  
typhoid fever

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

0482

Webster, Daniel  
P. Co. 1 Reg't 1st

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

0483

134

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wm Webster*

*Private* Company *C*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.C.T.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Hilsnis*

*Sharps, Va. May 24, 1864*



6989

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Webster  
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U.S.C.T., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Hillsboro' Mass Va  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, May 24, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated May 25, 1864  
(Signed), Edu. H. Hinks  
Brig. Gen'l U.S.V.  
Comdg Dist.

Index 50<sup>th</sup> No. 17

W. Burpee

Clerk

U 4 4 5  
Hospital Number 3461.

Name: Daniel Webster

Age 23 Nativity Washington, D. C.

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington, D. C.

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. } Mother Ellen Webster  
Washington, D. C.

Rank Private Co. 1st Regiment Cavalry

When admitted August 17th 1862

From what source Camp Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

S. S. W. Left thigh  
Middle third

Summit House O. H.  
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Battle of Antietam

Date September 17th 1862

Nature of missile or weapon Ball

4488

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

6

RESULT AND DATE.

1864 Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
Geo. P. Harris  
Adm. Surg. Regt.



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Sept 20 1865*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

*Co*  
OF

*63*

*Samuel Webster*

*1st* Reg't of *U.S. C. Corps*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch Sept 4 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, he should, for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RECRUIT*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty *PAID* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



0 9 8 0

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Webster, a Private of  
Captain Chas. W. Wells Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of W.S. Col. George  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of United States, born in Washington, State  
of D. C., aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high; Black complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Sealer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of June, 1863, at Washington D. C.  
by Col. Birney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 8th day of June, 1863, at  
Masons Island Va., by Lieut. Wells; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death,

Recd Sept 7 1865

The said Daniel Webster was last paid by Paymaster  
May W. S. Stuart, to include the 30th day of April, 1865, and  
has pay due him from that time to the 7th day of September 1865 - present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 84 98/100 dollars, since the 8th day of June,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, Back Pay due him \$2.20, (See Apr 19/61)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Stop for Carry. & Garrison baggage 65cts,  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Elizabeth City D. C., this 9th day  
of September, 1865.

Ethan J. Weidner Lieut.  
1st Regt. W.S. Col. George

Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Daniel Webster*

Late of Company "C"

*1st* Reg't of *W. S. C. Troops*

Volunteers, who died at *Elizabeth City N.C.*

on the *7th* day of *September* 186*5*.





0450

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps... ..		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Notes..... \$	

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Elizabeth City, N.C.

DATE: Sept-9<sup>th</sup> 1865

A. G. O., No. 1041

Charles A. Hill  
Capt-  
Commanding the

### Commanding the Company.

0491

H35 1355

Webster. Henry

Co C F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234817	26
2 6243787	27
3 6243876	28
4 6243974	29
5 6244006	30
6 6244101	31
7 6244195	32
8 6244287	33
9 6244453	34
10 6244552	35
11 6244644	36
12 6244736	37
12 6244835	38
14 6244932	39
15 6240428	40
16 6245055	41
17 9058411	42
18 9058774	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



04932

*Ap* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Webster*

....., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *13* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black* *End of right thumb injured*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Richmond Va*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 4*, 186 *3*

Where *Marion Island*

By whom *Capt Rich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Married Residence*  
*and P.O. address of family*  
*Dorchester Richmond Va*

*Transferred by order*  
*of Col Comd a July*  
*1863*

*Attest*



U 493

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Webster*

....., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *49* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lancaster Co. Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 10*....., 186*3*.

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*

By whom *Col. Holman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *D. List sent to Hospital, Wilmington, N.C., May 20, 1865. Died in U.S. Gen. Hospital, Smithfield, N.C. June 30, 1865 of Chronic Diarrhea. Final statements forwarded A.G.O. Sept. 5, 1865.*

*A. L. Ames*

6999

It 1 /

U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337)

Prewitt  
Copyist.

U 4 9 5

*Ch*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Webster*

*Pos*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Hammer*  
(358c) Copyist



61 4 3 6

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Webster*  
*Pos*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Measons Island, Va* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Munn*  
Copyist.

(358c)

0491

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Webster*  
*Cpt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Contain*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hammie*  
Copyist.

0490

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Not stated, 186  .\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop / Haversack 4/9.  
Promoted to be Corporal to date  
from Jan. 31. 1864. By Regl  
Order No 63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John W. Hall

Copyist.



U 4 9 9

N.

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Webster*  
Corpl., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 banteen, 1 Her-  
ersack .90*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Inowall*

Copyist.

U S U U  
N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Cnpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 month, 1 month, 90

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Wall  
Copyist.

U S U I

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Cnpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen /  
Nauersack 90 cts!

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas. W. Nall  
(358c) Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Mass. Sold Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 23 / 100 for C & G E g

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital  
of wounds since Oct 28/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon.

(358c)

Copyist.

U S U 3

*Off* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Webster*  
*Prs*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Sold La*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *C. & G. Eg*

Due Gov't \$ *1* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Barn*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358c) Copyist.

U 5 U 7

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ferry Webster  
Pat, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Macons Sold Ga \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 23 for C. & E. g  
100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. F. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



U S U S  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Masons, Cold Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 <sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & E.g.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Portsmouth Va.  
Oct 19, 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Brown  
Cypist.

45 1 U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster  
Bris, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & L Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Washington  
NO since March 28 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmondson

Copyist.

U S U I

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at U.S. Army Hosp.  
Smithville, Va June 30/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson

Copyist.



U S U O

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster

Priv C

, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
Ft. 1st U.S.C. Troops July 3/63  
the company being full

Not borne in prior rolls &c. C.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

U S U S

65 | | U.S.C.T.

Henry Webster

1st, Co. F, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Va, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Smithville Va June 30/65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Adm'd on  
Copyist.

0510

Webster, Henry

P. Co. F.

Reg't

1st Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Ind. Sp. 8/25/55*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Co. 4*

*Henry Webster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of M. S. C. Troops*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll of which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Nov 6 1865*

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.



4576

I certify, on honor, that Henry Webster, a private of  
Captain H. H. Brown Company (F) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the S. C. Troops  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Lancaster County, State  
of Virginia, aged 48 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, at Mason's Island Va  
by Col Hollman, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, at  
Mason's Island Va, by Col Hollman; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in M. S. Gen. Hospital  
Smithville N.C. June 30 1865

The said Henry Webster ~~was last~~ was last paid by Paymaster  
Brig. McKimsey, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. There is due him from the U. S. for Clothing  
nineteen & 7/100 Dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatteras Inlet N.C., this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1865.

Henry H. Brown

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S. C. Troops  
Commanding Company.

0513

No 64  
Recd from Div of Recondemned  
Commands, filed June 4, 76

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Henry Webster  
of 1st

Late of Company 1st Regiment

who died

at June 30th General

Hospital June 30th

1863



Inventory of the effects of  
Company 1st Regiment  
Henry Webster  
who died in the  
General Hospital  
at June 30th 1863

CAPS .....	1	BLANKETS .....	2
DRESS COATS .....		KNAPSACKS .....	
OVERCOATS .....		CANTEENS .....	
JACKETS .....		Haversacks .....	1
TROUSERS .....	1	MUSKETS .....	
SHIRTS .....		BAYONETS .....	
DRAWERS .....		CARTRIDGE BOX .....	
BOOTS, pairs .....		BELT .....	
SHOES, pairs .....		MONEY .....	
STOCKINGS .....		Alumina .....	2



U. S. Army General Hospital,

Smithville Mo July 25<sup>th</sup> 1865 -

Commanding Officer, *H* Company,

Regiment

*W C Loope*

I have to inform you

that

*Henry Webster*

of your Company died in this

Hospital on

*June 30<sup>th</sup> 1865*

of

*Chronic Diarrhoea*

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,  
and Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

*J M Palmer*

Surgeon U. S.

*J M*

In charge of General Hospital

0575

Henry Webster  
1st S. Col. 7th Inf.  
June 30. 65  
Smithville N. C.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.



4570

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Henry Webster
Number and locality of the grave .	No 58
Hospital number of the deceased .	849
Regiment, rank, and company .	1st U.S. Col. Private Co H
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . }	
Cause of death . . . . . }	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . .	June 28 July 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1862.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

These man were admitted  
into this Hospital without  
a descriptive list.



0511

138

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Webster*  
*Priv.* Company *"F"*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W.S.C.T.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Fair*

*Oaks, Va, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864*

0570

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Webster  
Rank, Priv., Company F, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U.S.C.T., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Not signed.

(Index 41-No. 37)

W. B. Burke

Clerk.



U S 1 3 5

1356 H 24 William  
Webster. William Alexander

Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6248198	26
2 6248278	27
3 6248372	28
4 6248472	29
5 6248566	30
6 6248661	31
7 6248756	32
8 6248854	33
9 6248954	34
10 6249050	35
11 6249148	36
12 6249246	37
13 6249349	38
14 6249434	39
15 6249526	40
16 6249609	41
17 9059203	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



U S C U

11327826 A R.

S19554030 ~~out~~

R. P. 656130

Rest 4-11-67 MW

U S C I

W

1

U. S. C. T.

William A. Webster

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion DK. Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Westmoreland, Va.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Free.

Sept 29, 1865 mustered out S. O. No 179 No. (S. C.) Hd. Qrs. Dept. No.

Jab Boyd

(383g)

Copyist.

U S C T

N

1

U.S.C.T.

William Alexander Webster

Butt, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23<sup>5</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island, Va. June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Auden

3597

Copyist.



U 5 2 3

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William Alexander Webster

Pvt

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 28 to 30

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Webster

(358c)

Copyist.

U 5 2 9

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster

Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.\*

Where

Masni's Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~AG~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Webster

(358c)

Copyist.

U S C T

24 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Anderson

(358c)

Copyist.



U S C T

071

1

U.S.C.T.

William C. Wikster

Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Wikster

(358c)

Copyist.

U S C T

21 1 1 U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Small Pox Hospital Portsmouth Va, since Feb 14, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer Copyist.

U S C T

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster,

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined from absent  
sick Mar. 15, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c)

Copyist.



U 5 2 9

24

1

U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster.  
Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer

Copyist.

0530

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Webster.  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before  
Apr. 19/61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer  
C. pgst.

0531

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William A Webster  
Pri Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Blava\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In record on before  
Apr 19/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Moore

Copyist.



U 5 3 C

U 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William A Webster  
Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1864.\*

Where Mosens Hole va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: True

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Webster

Copyist.

0533

1 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

John A Webster

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1865.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Jan 12/65. Free

Not on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

0537

It | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Gebsten  
Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Watons Isle Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
D. Moore  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358c) C. pyist.



U 5 3 3

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Webster*

*Priv* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Is. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. S. Masdon*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 5 3 0

W 1 1 U.S.C.T.

William Webster  
Priv Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Is. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358c)

Copyist.

0531

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Webster

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 110 36  
Since last settlement 36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before

Apr 19/66. Due Soldier  
\$ 6.00 per mo. from date of  
enlistment to Dec. 31/63

Book mark: P.M.G. 782, Jan 19/66.  
[over.]

R. H. Wasdon

(361)

Copyist.



U S 3 U

<sup>H35 1357</sup>  
Weddington. John

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

0533

Wegmes 1737 1858  
~~Wegmes~~ James

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6235984	26
2 6236068	27
3 6236172	28
4 6236271	29
5 6236371	30
6 6236472	31
7 6236567	32
8 6236662	33
9 6236756	34
10 6236850	35
11 6236947	36
12 6237038	37
12 6237129	38
14 6237225	39
15 6237310	40
16 6237401	41
17 9058162	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Corrected by H. A. Smith 6.1900

Book Mark:

See also

B.P. 628147  
J1980198 room  
J2748556 And LWD



U.S.C.T.

James Hepner  
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Very Light Mulatto

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Fauquier Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Sanborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Residence and

P.O. address of family

Washington D.C.

Discharged by No 179

(Det.) Reg't 10th Sept 29/65

U S 9 C

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Weemes*  
*James Weemes* x

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D. C., May 14, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *May 14, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14, 1863.* \*

Where *Washington, D. C.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Remarks:

x *Corrected by H. A. J. Sept. 6, 1900*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(3566)

Copyist.

0543

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Weemes  
Sgt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

GE Taylor

Copyist.



U S 9 9

24

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Weemer*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *19 May*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*G. C. Dyler*

Copyist.

U 5 9 9

71 1 1 U.S.C.T.

James H. Wood  
Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 May 1864.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1864  
Copyist.

U 5 9 0

*H* 1 U.S.C.T.

*James Weems*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Ge. Dyer*  
Copyist.



U S 9 1

*H.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James H. Hume*

*Prv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Canteen<sup>41</sup>, 2 gnt. coat straps & one pr. scales<sup>47</sup>*  
*#102*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S 9 8

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Weems*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apl.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Philipsen*

Copyist.

U.S. 43

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Heems*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*

(358c)

Copyist.



U S S U

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James Keems*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free April 19th, 1861.*

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

0551

111 1 U.S.C.T.

James Adams  
P. t, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present or absent  
11/19/4

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Adams  
Copyist.

U S S C

W 1 U.S.C.T.

James Weems  
Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before  
April 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Head

Copyist.



0553

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Weems  
Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Free on or  
before Apr 19/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mess

(358c)

Copyist.

U S S 9

211

1

U.S.C.T.

James Weems

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186 *3*\*

Where *Washington D C* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Meer*

Copyist.

0555

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Keener

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks True before Apr 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(358c)

Copyist.



0550

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Neums

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 30/100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/64. Back pay due in excess of \$7.00 per month from enlistment to Jan, 1/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(858c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Neems

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$72 <sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Stop for E + G Equip't \$1.30

Due Apr 19/61. Has due \$6.00 per month from enlist-

ment to Jan 1/64.

(Age 19 years.)

Book mark:

A. Scherman

(361)

Copyist.

U S S U

H36 1306/1034

Weemes. Thomas

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

16235984	26
6236070	27
6236173	28
6236272	29
6236372	30
6236473	31
6236568	32
6236663	33
6236757	34
6236851	35
6236948	36
6237039	37
6237130	38
6237226	39
6237311	40
6237402	41
9058163	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



U S S J

217 31982 P M M M

D 1926452 G A R.

P 1932765 G A R.

S 1955444 P M M M

U S G O

W 1 U. S. C. T.

Thomas Kernes

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Very black small flat nose

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Prumucksburg Va

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 17, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom Sauborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ingle Residence and  
Address of family  
Richmond Va

Discharged by SO 179  
(Co.) Hdqrs. Sept 7th  
Sept 29 1865

Kallie

U 5 6 1

1 U.S.C.T.

Thomas James  
Co. 1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D. C.\*

Period 6 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* 42. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

100-1001



U S G C

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Keemer

Cut, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

U S S S

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Keemer

Out, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Dyer

Copyist.

0569

4

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Hunt

Cont., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 Mar, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Taylor

Copyist.



U S S S

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weems  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

GE. Dyer  
(358c) Copyist.

U S G O

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Neems*

*Prv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, DC*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2 gnt. coat straps<sup>21</sup> &  
canteen<sup>41</sup> - 52 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S 6 1

*H.* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Heene*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) *Philipsen*  
Copyist.



U S B O

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Heems*

*Or*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 canteen  
+ strap - 41 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 5 6 9

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Thomas Heems*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Slave April 19th, 1861.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S 1 U

WA

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Thomas

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



U S 1 1

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Weems*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19* 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Quarter*  
*45 cts*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mead*

Copyist.

U S 1 2

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weems  
Pt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863\*

Where Washington, D. C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 45 100 for ord

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mead

Copyist.

U S 1 3

*W D* **1** **U.S.C.T.**

*Thomas Weems*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Feb & Apl*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D C* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* *100* for *C & H E*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c) *Mead*  
Copyist.



0514

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weems

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for E + G Equip

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

U S 1 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Neems

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(858e)

Copyist.

0510

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Neems

Pvt., Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Sold at E. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 62  $\frac{41}{100}$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6  $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for E & G Equip \$ 65

(Age 19 years)

Book mark: V. 139. P 16-73.

Ackerman

(361)

Copyist.



U S 1 1

H38 1360

Weidner. Ethan J

Co D.C., 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234757	26
2 6241419	27
3 6241515	28
4 6241608	29
5 6241791	30
6 6241970	31
7 6235581	32
8 6234758	33
9 6240143	34
10 6240243	35
11 6240326	36
12 9428353	37
12 9428375	38
14 40755269	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2826. C. P. 82

See also 3 Pa. art.

U S I U

P. 1441499 P. O. m m

R. D. 526589

A. 163770.2 and W D.

S. 2396928 P. R. V.

U S 1 5

W | 1" | **U.S.C.T.**

Ethan J. Weidner  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct - 15 1864.

Remarks: Promoted from  
Serg't in 3<sup>d</sup> Pa. Arty.  
Promoted to  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of "C" Co.

E. M. Meale



U S 8 0  
N. | 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner

2 Lt., Co. 1, Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Varina, Va. Nov. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 2

, 1864.

Where

Varina, Va.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Sergt. 3rd Pa. Artillery  
discharge dated Nov.  
1/64.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(336)

Copyist.

U S 8 1

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Varina Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
by Maj Genl Butler  
Oct. 15/64

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Shadock Copyist.

0582

*W.* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Ethand. Heidner*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Varina Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted man*  
*employed as servant*  
*during the months of*  
*January & February*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shadlock*

(358c)

Copyist.



0583

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Ethan J. Weidner*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186 *4*.\*

Where *Varina Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Pay due. In com-  
mand of company from  
Nov. 2/64 to Apr. 12/65*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Shadolt*

Copyist.

U 5 8 9

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 1864.\*

Where Valeria Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
and transferred to Co. "C".

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Castling Copyist.

0585

W | 1" | **U.S.C.T.**

Ethan J. Weidner  
Lieut., Co. 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Date of appointment May 20, 1865.

Remarks: Promoted from  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt "D" Co.

F.H. Meale



U S H O

11

1

U.S.C.T.

*Ethan J. Heidner*

*1 St.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Put me as Comdg. Officer Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C.T. from Nov. 2/64 to Apr. 12/65. Assigned to Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C.T. by Regl. order No. 29 dated May 28/65*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

*W.S. Thompson*

(358c)

Copyist.

0581

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Elham J. Weidner

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 1864.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
to May 28/65

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

U S A O  
No. 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner

2d Lt, Co. , 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Bern, N.C. Aug. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for promotion to 1st Lieut same Reg't (Vice 1st Lt Chas. A. Hill promoted) Appointment rec'd from the Pres. dated May 5, 1865. Date of this Muster May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke



0583

N. 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner

1 Lt., Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
New Berne, N.C., Aug. 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1865.

Where New Berne, N.C.,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from  
2nd Lt. to 1st Lt.  
same Regt. (Vice Charles  
A. Hill promoted.)  
Appointment received  
from the President  
(over)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

JAN. 17

6234758

☆1891☆

Dated May 5<sup>th</sup> /865

Affidavit appended.

Date of this Muster  
May 28<sup>th</sup> /865.

Taken up on Reg-  
imental Rolls in new  
grade previous to  
muster in violation  
to Sec. 8, Par. VIII  
G.O. 48, A.G.O. series  
of /863.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Ethan J. Weidner

2 Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.  
1 Lt " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Present. Assigned to  
Co. Nov. 1 - 64. Signs  
Return comdg. Co.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. - Present.  
Signs Return comdg. Co.

Apr. 1865. - Present

May 1865. - Present. Promoted  
to 1 Lt. and transferred to Co.  
C May 29, 65.

--- (1 Lt. Co. C) - Present. Pro-  
moted 1 Lt. May 20/65.

June 1865. - (C. F.) Present  
temporarily attached to the Co.

--- (Co. C) - Present. Assigned to  
duty with Co. C by Regt.  
Order no date.

July 1865. - Present assigned  
to Co. C by Regt. order no.  
dated (awaiting muster)

Aug. 1865. - Present.

Book mark:

E. J. Thornton

(546)

Copyist.



0592

1

U.S.C.T.

Etham J. Weidner

1st., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 1st. to  
May 28 65 also due him  
3 months pay proper  
2d Lt 1st. U.S.C. from Nov. 1/64  
to May 28/65 and then  
promoted to be 1st

Book mark: 2. 8. 26. C. T. 82

M. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

U 5 9 3

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Edward J. Weidner*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Roanoke Island N.C.*, *Sept. 29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to be 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*  
*by order of the President*  
*and transferred to*  
*Co. C. May 25/65.*

Book mark :

(361)

*Overstaring*

Copyist.

0534

*Weidner Ethan L.*  
*2d*, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't *M.C.I.*  
*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>2</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....



U S 3 3

E. J. Kerner

1 M. S. C. T.

Filed 12-27-93

4590  
Id. No. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
Roanoke Gold St. C.

Aug. 14. 1865

I certify on honor that the position of 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieutenant of Co, "C" 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Gold Troops was  
vacant on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1865 caused by  
the promotion of Chas. A. Hill and that the  
vacancy has never been filled. I further cer-  
tify that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Ethan G. Gardner fills  
said vacancy when mustered as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

Chas. H. H. Arner  
Col. Comd'g

Sam. E. Linsford  
Adj. Surg. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops



U.S. 911  
Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops

Roanoke Island N. C.

Aug. 14, 1865

Morning Report of Co. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
for May 28, 1865.

Extract

Present & Absent

Officers - 1

Men - 96

I certify on honor that the above is a  
correct transcript from the records of Co. "C"  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U. S. C. Troops for May 28, 1865

Colm H. H. Amner

Col. Comd'g

Sam'l L. S. J. Jr.

W. S. Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops



0590  
34<sup>th</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops  
Fornaco Island I.C.

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I certify on honor that I  
have carefully examined  
John J. Widner, Agreeably  
to the general regulations of  
the Army, and that, in  
my opinion, he is <sup>free</sup> from all  
bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would in  
any way, disqualify him  
from performing the duties  
of an Officer.

Sam<sup>l</sup> L. J. J. J.  
W. J. Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops

45555  
*Weidner Ethan S.*  
*2d*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't *MSCT*

**Resignation Papers**

(File mark: *W. 114* C. T. R. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned .....

Filed with *W. 114* .....

*Order SP. Mc 3. (M) 260*

*2nd Reg't*  
Resignation papers  
transferred to  
Personal Paper files



U. S. A.

1361/1439 or J. H.

Weist. Jacob R

Co F & S, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 2 3 4 7 5 9	26
2 6 2 3 5 7 5 8	27
3 6 2 3 5 7 7 0	28
4 6 2 3 5 7 8 5	29
5 6 2 3 5 7 9 8	30
6 6 2 3 5 8 1 1	31
7 6 2 3 5 8 2 4	32
8 6 2 3 5 8 3 7	33
9 6 2 3 5 8 4 8	34
10 6 2 3 5 8 5 9	35
11 6 2 3 5 8 7 1	36
12 6 2 3 5 8 8 2	37
13 6 2 3 5 8 9 4	38
14 9 4 2 8 3 0 8	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



8.67.863 P.O. 20

3-93-7026-PC 411M

RAP 494446

O 2002187 AND.

RAP 644990



U 5 U 3  
N | 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Keist

Surgeon, Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe, Va., Nov. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 3, 1863.

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered as Surgeon  
by authority of official  
Letter Dated War Dept.  
A.G.O. Washington D.C.  
Signed Thomas M. Vincent  
Asst. Adj't. General.

Book mark: 1054, 2nd Auditor  
(over)

N. H. Reed



U S U S

JAN. 17

6234759

☆1891☆

June 8, 1866.

4505

*W 1 Infy* **U.S.C.T.**

*J. R. Weist*

Rank *Surgeon*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

(357)

Copyright

U S U S  
No 1 Inftry U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Weist

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michael

(357)

Original



U S U

W-1 Infy U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Weist

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10 days leave of  
absence to be stopped

Book mark:

M. A. Michael

(357)

Copied

U S U S

*W 1 Infy* **U.S.C.T.**

*Jacob R. Weisk*

Rank *Surgeon*, *1* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10 days leave of  
absence to be stopped*

Book mark:

*M. G. Michaels*

(357)

*Copied*

U S U S

*1<sup>st</sup> Infy* U.S.C.T.

*Jacob R. Weist*

Rank *Surgeon*, *1* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached & ordered to report to Surgeon N. S. Barnes by S.O. No 69 Hd Qrs 3d Div 15th A.C.*

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

(357)

Copyright



U S I U  
N | 1 Inftry | **U.S.C.T.**

*Jacob R. Heist*

Rank *Surgeon*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
by S. O. 69 Hd Qrs 3rd Div.  
18th A. C.*

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

U S I

27 1 Inftry U.S.C.T.

Jacob R Weist

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached by SO 192  
Hd Qrs 18th AC Nov 17. 1864

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(357)

Copyst

U S I C

*W 1 Infy* | **U.S.C.T.**

*Jacob R. Weist*

Rank *Surgeon*, *1* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Febr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*M. A. Michaels*

Copyist



0813

*W. 1 Infty* **U.S.C.T.**

*Jacob R. Weist*

Rank *Surgeon*, *1* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

*March & April, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

(357)

Captain

U 5 1 9

W 1 Infy U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Weist

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In charge of Post Hosp.  
Goldboro N.C. I.O. No. 14  
Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A.C. May 3<sup>d</sup>  
65.

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(357)

Captal

U 5 1 3

W 1 Inftry U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Weist

Rank, Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Div Hd. Qrs  
per SO No 66 Hd. Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div  
10 A. C. June 29/65

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(357)

Copied



U 5 1 0

W | 1 Infy | U.S.C.T.

Jacob R. Weist

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roanoke Island N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due three months pay proper

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels  
Copyist.

Wheat, J. R.

Surg. Co.

Reg't

USCT

15

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

7

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

2

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

3

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

0 0 1 0  
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS  
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)  
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN  
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE  
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



17 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS  
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Troops.  
#171  
Camp near Portsmouth Va. Dec. 22. 1863  
H. 86 63.

Holman, Col. John H.

Forwarded herewith Surgeon's certificate in relation to enlisted men who are and have been, since enlistment, unfit for duty.

As they are an expense to the Government and a detriment to the Regt., he requests that they be mustered out of service.

one enclosure.

W. H. 89.

Head Quarters Col<sup>d</sup> Troops  
Norfolk Va. Dec 20/63

Approved and respectfully forwarded. I have seen some of these specimens, and it seems to me that their original muster was fraudulent.

Edw. A. Wild  
Brig. Gen. Vols.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Troops.  
Head Quarters Va & N. C. Dec 29 63

Recd at Dept. Va & N. C. Dec 29/63

Writ.

Head Quarters Norfolk and Portsmouth  
Norfolk Va. Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. H. Burns

Brig. Gen. Knapp

Head Quarters Va & N. C.

It Monroe Dec 29 1863

Respectfully referred to  
Surgeon Chas M. McCormick  
Medical Director

By Com<sup>d</sup> of Maj Gen Butler

R. P. Davis  
May 2nd 64.

MD. Dept. Va & N. C. Dec. 30. 63.

Respectfully returned.  
If these men are proper subjects for discharge, their papers should be made out in the ordinary way. It is doubtful whether these troops are liable to muster out in the same manner as volunteers, while the practice in itself is liable to abuse.

Charles McCormick

Surgeon U. S. Army  
Med. Director. Dept.

U D C U

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Troops.  
Camp near Portsmouth Va. Dec. 22. 1863

Major :

I have the honor to forward herewith  
a certificate of Surgeon Weist of my Regiment, in  
relation to certain enlisted men who are and have  
been, since their enlistment, entirely unfit for duty.

As their continuance in service will be an  
expense to the Government and a great detriment to  
my Regiment, I would respectfully request that they  
be mustered out of service.

I have the honor to be, Major, with great  
respect,

Your mo: obdt: servant

John H. Holman  
Col. Comdg.

Major. C. W. Foster

Asst. Adj. Genl. U. S. A.  
War Department.



U S C 1

Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Troops  
Fort Monroe Va. Jan. 5. 1864  
No 61

Wiest, J. R., Surgeon

Requests ten days leave  
of absence, to attend to the  
settlement of an estate.

Filed & for review 8  
" " " " " 0

Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. T.  
Jan. 6/64

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved

John H. Holmwood

Col. Comd'g.

Hd. Qrs. Col<sup>d</sup> Troops  
Norfolk, Va. Jan. 6, 1864.  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

Edw. A. Mott

Brig. Gen. Vols.

V. C. J. R. Wiest  
Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Troops  
Fort Monroe Va. Jan. 5. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.  
W. B. Barnes

Eng. and Comd'g.

N<sup>o</sup> 2 " Norfolk & Portsmouth  
Office of Surgeon in Chief  
Norfolk Va Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
with the recommendation  
that leave of absence be  
granted  
Wm. A. Martin  
Surgeon U. S. Vols  
Surgeon in Chief

Approved

S. O. No. 9 Jan. 10.

Forwarded to P. M. ...

J. R. Wiest  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. T.



U O C C  
Hd Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> W. S. Cal<sup>d</sup> Troop  
Portsmouth Va, Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major R. S. Davis.

A. A. General.

Sir.

I respectfully ask  
leave of absence for Ten (10) days for the pur-  
pose of attending to the settlement of an Estate  
in which I am interested, and which cannot be  
settled without my personal attention.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt Servt

J. R. Meist.

Surgeon. 1<sup>st</sup> W. S. Cal<sup>d</sup> Troop

0 5 2 3

U. G. ✓

J. R. Meist.  
Surgt<sup>st.</sup> U. S. A.

Fort Monroe Va  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders

No. 4 - II.

J. R. Meist. Asst Surgt<sup>st.</sup> U. S. A.  
granted leave of absence for ten days

J. R. Meist. January 11<sup>th</sup> 1864



U B C 7  
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va.

San. 9th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 9

EXTRACT.

*I* Leaves of Absence to go out of the Department are hereby granted to the following named Officers:

Apt. Surg. J. R. Wrist 1<sup>st</sup> US Col. Troops  
for 10/ten days.

By Command of Major General BUTLER:

P. C. Tracy  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. A. Wrist  
Hon. Gen. Butler



Adjutant 1st Brigade 3rd Div 18th A.C.  
In the field near Petersburg Va  
June 30th 1864.

Wm. H. R.

Personal Report for  
June 1864.

Rank. Surgeon from Sept 11th  
1864.

Regt. 1st U. S. Col'd Troops.  
Station. In the field.

On duty during the month  
in the field. With Regt -  
and also in Chg of 1st Brig  
3rd Div 18th A.C. by  
Order from Surg U.S.  
James M. L. Med Director  
3rd Div 18th A.C.

U D C U  
Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
In the field near Petersburg Va.  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir.

I have the honor to submit the  
following Personal Report for June 1864.  
Rank. Surgeon, from Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Col'd Troops.  
Station. In the field.

During the month I have been on duty in the  
field, and in addition, to duty with my Regt I have  
been in charge of 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps,  
by order from Surgeon W.L. Barnes U.S.C. Medical  
Director 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.

J.R. Weist

Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops.

Surgeon Charles W. McCormick U.S.A. }  
Med. Director }  
Dep't Virginia & North Carolina }

No. 1605

Name Surg J. R. Weist  
1<sup>st</sup> Inf 7<sup>th</sup>

to Ft. Monroe Va  
on duty: by order of  
C. O. 18<sup>th</sup> Corps

Date July 17<sup>th</sup>

Expires July 18<sup>th</sup>



Med. Co. Dept. 72d St. Co.  
In the field, Jan. 11, 1864

Co. C, No. 250  
Maj. Emil Butler  
Davis R. C.

Maj. H. A. G.

Directs that Surg. West  
proceed to Officer's General  
Hospital at Fort Monroe  
for treatment.

West, J. R.

Sing

U 5 C 3

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

In the Field, Va. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 35-6. }

EXTRACT.

V. The following named Officers are hereby ordered, for treatment, to Officer's General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va. and will report to Asst. Surg. E. McChesney, in charge: Surg. J. R. Hunt, 1<sup>st</sup> W. G. C. Troops.

By Command of Major General BUTLER.

R. R. Davis,

Assistant Adjutant General

Surg. Hunt,  
Here: Gen. Gibbon.



U O I U

Base Hospital 1842.  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

W. 128. (W. 11.2) 116  
J.R. West  
Surgeon U.S.A.

Requests that the order  
(No 200) directing him to  
report to Fort Monroe for  
treatment be revoked  
because of his ability to  
return to duty.

Return from the  
operation of the  
order -

Respectfully  
forwarded with  
the recommendation  
that, in ac-  
cordance with the  
within regu-  
lary. Which may  
be taken from the  
operation of No. 200  
of the General  
and 200  
of the General  
of the General



dated 12-27-93

25-4-6-1864





Base Hospital 18<sup>th</sup> T.C.  
Sept-14<sup>th</sup>-1864.

Sir

Some two or three weeks since I forwarded an application for leave of absence on Surgeon's Certificate.

This morning I received an Order (No 200) to report to Fort Monroe for treatment.

In consequence of treatment and the time since the application was made, my health has improved so that I can now return to duty. Therefore I have the honor to request that the Order referred to be revoked.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt.

W. W. Wierst.  
Surgeon, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T.

May R. S. Davis.  
A.A.G.

Dept Va. & N.C.

U S N A

Point of Rocks  
Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 44

George Suckley.  
A. Medical Director

Wks are under revision  
Surg. J. R. Meist. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
to Baltimore as Surgeon



4033  
United States Military Telegraphy.

By Telegraph from Fort of Rocky

Dated 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To Capt Sealy

Please order Surge  
J R Meish U. S. C. &  
now on duty here  
to go Baltimore on  
business connected  
with the Med Dept  
& to receive his  
instructions from me

G Buckley  
a Major

Done order

done

Rec'd U.S. 14th. S. 6. 17th 1864  
Ad. Ho. 18th Army Corps  
On the Field. a. 17th 1864

Special Order

Oct 192

Pro. Maj. Emil Metzger  
Capt. D. D. Wheeler A. A. S.

Relieves Capt. J. R. Hise  
from duty with his regiment  
and assigns him to duty  
in Base Hospital 18th A. S.

[EXTRACT.]

HEADQUARTERS 18TH ARMY CORPS

18th A.

Rec'd U.S. 14th. S. 6. 17th 1864

Adjutant General

Assistant Adjutant General



HEADQUARTERS 18TH ARMY CORPS,

NOV 17th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 192 }

[EXTRACT.]

III Surgeon Jacob R Weist  
1st U S C Hqs is hereby relieved  
from duty with his Regt and assigned  
to duty at Base Hospital 18th AC

By command of Major General

W. H. Johnson

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. J. Lister

1st U S C Hqs



4 8 3 0  
Base Hospital 18th Co.  
Point Rocks, Va  
Nov 30th 1864

Wiest D. R.  
Surgeon 1st U. S. C. Troops

Personal Report for  
Month of November 1864

U S A

Base Hospital 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Point Rocks Va  
Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir.

I have the honor to submit  
the following Personal Report for the Month  
of Nov. 1864.

Rank. Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T. from Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 63.  
Station and duty. Base Hospital 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Point of Rocks Va. by order of Medical Director  
18<sup>th</sup> A. Corps. until Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864. Then by  
Special Order No. 192. dated Head Quarters  
18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

During Month was sent to Baltimore Md.  
by Special Order No 353 dated Head Quarters  
Army of the James. November 15<sup>th</sup> 1864  
And was absent six days.

To  
Medical Director  
Army of the James

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Surg. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T. Troops



322<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps.  
Ad. Qrs. 25<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Army of the James, in the field Va.  
31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864

Wrist. J.R.  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> M.D.C. Troops.

Personal Report for the  
Month of Dec 1864.

Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> M.D.C. Troops. from  
11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863.

Station. Ad. Qrs 25<sup>th</sup> A.C.

On duty at Base Hosp't 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.

until 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. by special order

No. 192 dated Ad. Qrs 18<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, and during re-

-mainder of month. Act. Med.

Director 25<sup>th</sup> A.C. by special

Order No. 5. dated Ad. Qrs

25<sup>th</sup> A.C. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864



U O J J  
Ad. Gps 35<sup>th</sup> A.C. Army of the James  
In the field Va. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Medical Director  
Dept - Va & N.C.

Sir.

I have the honor to submit  
the following personal report for December, 1864.  
Rank, & Regt. Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> M.S. C. Troops. from 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863.  
Station. Ad. Gps. 35<sup>th</sup> A.C. In the field Va.  
Duty during Month. At Base Hospital 18<sup>th</sup> A.C. Point of  
Rocks Va. until 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. by Special Order  
No 192. dated Ad. Gps. 18<sup>th</sup> A.C. Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
and during remainder of Month Act  
Medical Director 35<sup>th</sup> A.C. by Special Order  
No 5 dated Ad. Gps 35<sup>th</sup> A.C. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.

J. L. Weist  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> M.S. C. Troops.

U 8 9 U

Kd. No. 25<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Annapolis of the James  
July 2. 1865

Y. C. No. 2

Brig. Genl. Neckmayer  
Capt. D. D. Wheeler A. A. G.

Appoints Surg. G. R. Wist  
Act. Medical Director  
the 25<sup>th</sup> A. C.

1865



HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-FIFTH ARMY CORPS,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

IN THE FIELD, Va. January 2d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 2. }

(EXTRACT.)

7. Surgeon J. R. Weist 1st U.S. Col. Troops  
is hereby appointed Acting Medical Inspector  
of the 25th Army Corps.

BY ORDER OF Brig Genl C. A. Hackman  
J. G. Wheeler

Assistant Adjutant General.

Surgeon Weist.



U 8 9 6

Hd. Qr. Dept. Pa.  
Army of the James  
Jan 27, 1865

I.O. No. 27  
Maj. Genl E. O. G. Ord per  
Lt. Col. Ed. M. Smith A.A.S.

Relieved Surg. J. R. West  
as Act. Med. Director 25th A.C.,  
and directs that he rejoin  
his regiment

4 5 9 3

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE JAMES.

In the field, 27th January 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No.

27.

(EXTRACT.)

5.  
Surgeon J. B. Heist. 1st Discom Troops. is  
relieved from duty as Acting Medical Inspector  
of the 2d Army Corps and will report for duty  
with his regiment at Fort Fisher also.

By Command of Major General Ord

E. M. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

Nd. No. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Goldboro: N.C. May 3, 1935

Ad. No. 31<sup>d</sup> Sw. 10<sup>h</sup> A.C.  
Goldston: Ch. C May 3, 1988

*S. C. No. 14*

Barj. Genl. C. J. Paine  
per Capt. J. W. Carter A. A. G.

Details Surg. J. R. Whist  
to take charge of Hospital  
at this post.

Recd. 10th. 11. 1867. 11/24. 1865





U 6 9 5

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Goldboro N.C. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Special Orders  
No. 14

Extract.

III.

Surgeon S. I. West 1<sup>st</sup> A.C.

is hereby relieved from duty with his regiment and  
will take charge of the Post Hospital at this place.

1<sup>st</sup> A.C.  
1<sup>st</sup> A.C.

By Command of  
Brig. Gen. C. J. Paine  
Colon A. Carter  
Adj. Gen.

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Col. Troops  
Goldsboro N. C. May 29. 1865

Holman John H.  
Col. Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops

Reports the cause of ab-  
sence in the case of Surg.  
Jacob. R. Wrist of his reg-  
iment.

1<sup>st</sup> 76/21

filed 12-27-93

full

Head Quarter 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. A. C.  
Goldsboro N. C. May 31 1865.

Respy forwarded

Chas. Bates

Bot. Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Ad. Gen 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Goldsboro N. C. May 31. 1865  
Respectfully forwarded

C. J. Paine  
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Raleigh N. C.  
June 1. 1865.

Respy forwarded

A. M. M.

Bot. Maj. Genl. Comdg.





Head Quarters U. S. C. Troops  
Goldboro' N. C. May 29, 1885  
Lieut. Col. J. A. Campbell  
Asst Adjt Genl Dept. N. C.  
Colonel;

I have the honor  
to report in obedience to orders from Dept. Hd. Qrs.  
that Surgeon Jacob R. Wrist of my regiment is  
absent on detached service by S. O. No. 14. Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
10<sup>th</sup> A. C. May 3 1885 placing him in charge of Post  
Hospital Goldboro' N. C.

I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully

Your obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

Robert H. H. Ammer  
Col. Comd<sup>g</sup>

P.

1865.

Head-Quarters, 3d Div, 10th Army Corps,  
District of Beaufort.

NEW BERNE, N. C., *June 29*..... 1865.

PAINE, C. J.,

Brevet Major General, Commanding.

*S. O. 66*

*Details Surg. J. R. Mead  
to report to Dir. Hd. as per  
assignment to duty*

Received ..... 1865.



0 8 9 3

Head-Quarters, 3d Division, 10th Army Corps,  
DISTRICT OF BEAUFORT,

New Berne, N. C., June 29<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 66 }

\*

EXTRACT.

\*

Surg. J. R. Weist 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.B. is hereby  
relieved from duty with his regiment and will  
report at these Head Quarters for assignment  
to duty

By Command of Brevet Major General C. J. PAINE:

Solow A. Carter

Assistant Adjutant General.



U S G O

7158-8776-79-3000

Office Surgeon in Chief, Dist. New Bern,  
New Bern, N. C. Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

W36272 DUC 1865

J. R. West, Surg.<sup>n</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. and  
Surgeon in Chief Dist. New Bern.

Requests "Leave of Absence" for  
twenty (20) days, with an extension  
to thirty (30) days, to attend to  
some important private business,  
the nature of which is indicated.

filed 12-27-93

O. 161-6 Aug. 22 1865

H<sup>on</sup>. Q<sup>u</sup>. Dist of New Bern  
New Bern Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully forwarded.  
Approved

Del Bates

B Bates

Head Quarters Dept of S<sup>outh</sup> Carolina  
Army of the South,  
Raleigh, N. C. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 65

Respectfully forwarded to Surg.  
W. L. Barnes Acting Med Dir.  
Dept of S<sup>outh</sup> Carolina.

In command of  
Dist of S<sup>outh</sup> Carolina.

Arthur A. Culley  
Major Genl.

Hd Qr. Dept of N. C.  
Med. Director's Office.  
Raleigh N.C. Aug 23<sup>rd</sup>/65.

Approved

A. S. Barnes  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Bot Lt Colonel. and  
Actg Med. Director

---

20 1/2 doz. ...

15 ex linen ✓

By Comd

Office Surgeon in Chief,

District of New Bern,

New Bern, N. C. Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to request a "leave of Absence" for twenty (20) days, to visit my home in Ohio. I also request that a recommendation be given for the extension of the leave to thirty (30) days.

Business connected with the settlement of my Father's estate, (I being administrator) that has been neglected for the last three years, demands my attention at home.

I have not been on "leave of Absence" for eighteen months. I am on detached duty as Surgeon in Chief District of New Bern, by General Order No. 18<sup>th</sup> dated Hd Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. Corps, District of Beaufort, New Bern N. C. July 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. K. Meist.

Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. A. and

Surgeon in Chief, Dist of New Bern,



U 6 5 2

~~1140~~ 1362  
Weldon. Thomas

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234787	26
2 6246883	27
3 6246989	28
4 6247084	29
5 6247185	30
6 6247276	31
7 6247362	32
8 6247451	33
9 6247546	34
10 6247641	35
11 6247734	36
12 6247823	37
13 6247900	38
14 6247990	39
15 6248059	40
16 9059006	41
17 9059120	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

U O S J

S. 1552802 Pomme  
S 1552462 Poff

0 6 5 9  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon

Co. H., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Wk. mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Prince George Co. Md

Occupation White washer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Lat Daye



4655

W

1

U. S. C. T.

Thomas Weldon

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out  
Sept. 29/65 per S. O.  
179 (68) Red. Dis. Wtpt.  
of N. C.

5-

(383g)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

U 6 5 6

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon  
Pvt., Co A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Washington, D.C. July 12, 1863.  
Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(337)

Prescott  
Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

1

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Meldon*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

(358c)

Copyist.



0 5 5 0

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Weldon*

*Priv*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 5 3

N

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Meldon

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 can, 1 Rub.  
flanker

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Farallone

(358c)

Copyist.

U S S U

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Weldon*

*Port*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186 *3*\*

Where *Massons Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Star.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Jones, Jr*  
Copyist.



U S C T

Or

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Meldon

Int, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863\*

Where Masons Lot 2, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing  
H. 34

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr  
Copyist.

(358c)

U S C T  
1 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Masons Lake, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr  
Copyist.

U S S J

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$12.96 to be stopp  
ed for extra clothing  
Free April 19 '61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones Jr  
Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wildon

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Forner

Copyist.

U S S S

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wildon

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.  
dated March 1 00

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis Apr 19 / 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Signer Copyist.

U S S S

04 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.  
(dated March 8, 65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Marion's Island Ma \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: True Apr 17 / 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *James* Copyist.



U S C T

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Thomas Weldon*

*ser.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Mission Id. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free Apr 19 / 61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Thomas*  
Copyist.

U S S U

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Thomas Weldon*  
*Pat*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Masans Id Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached duty*  
*since May 3, 65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. Stewart*  
(358c) Copyist.

U 5 5 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Weldon

Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Masons Sld, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 61.  
On detached duty since  
May 3, 65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(358c)

Copyist.



U S I U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Welden

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Field M. C. Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 46 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>Returned</sup> <sub>6</sub> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Free April 19, 61.

Recd. but \$7.00 per month  
to Jan. 1, 64.

Book mark: V. 207, P. 263-74.

(361)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

U O I I

1362 1/2

Wellmore. James

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6245144	26
2 6245226	27
3 6245325	28
4 6245428	29
5 6245529	30
6 6245630	31
7 6245726	32
8 6245822	33
9 6245912	34
10 6246012	35
11 6246115	36
12 6246212	37
13 6246309	38
14 6246402	39
15 6246495	40
16 6246583	41
17 9058882	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark J. 181. U.S.R. C.J. 1867  
N.S. 2. Vol. 8. C.J. 1870.

See also

U S I C

W 1 /

U.S.C.T.

James Melmore  
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Black. Scar over right eye.  
Eyes Gray; hair Blk.  
Where born Baltimore, Md.  
Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863.  
Where Mason's Island, Va.  
By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Married) Residence  
P. O. a. Washington, D.C.  
Description list forward  
to U.S. 18. Wilmington, N.C.  
May 25.  
Died.

H. Ames

(3830)

Copyist.



U S 1 3

U 1 U.S.C.T.

James Wellmore  
Capt. Co. G., 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island, Va., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 25, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Loring

10514

74

1

U.S.C.T.

James Melmore

Cpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Loring

Copyist.

U S 1 3

24 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Melmore

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*


Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Louny

Copyist.



U S 1 U

H | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Welmore  
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Lewy  
Copyist.

4671

4671

U.S.C.T.

James Melmon  
Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack  
extra issue amt to be  
deducted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c)

Copist.

U S I O

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Welmore  
Ohio, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wife's amt. to be deduct-  
ed 20cts. 1 knapsack \$1.85

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shue  
(358c) Copyist.



U 0 1 4

74 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James Melmore*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen 41 cts.*

\* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shue*  
(258c) Copyist.

U S S U

24

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Melman*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 Canteen 41 cts*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shue*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S A

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Melman*  
*Prs*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Masons Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free April 19, 1861*  
*2 Canteens 82 cts. Haversack*  
*49 cts.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shull*  
(358c) Copyist.



00000

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Melmore

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl 19/61.  
Stop 1 Springfield Rifle  
Musket Cal 58 & gun  
slings \$17.06 2 cartridges 82¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.

4 5 8 3

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Milmore*  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 29*, 1863.\*

Where *Wassons Field Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free Apr 19/61.*  
*Stop. 1 Springfield R.*  
*Musket & 1 gun sling*  
*\$17.<sup>06</sup> 2 canteens \$2.98*  
*1 haversack \$4.98*

\* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. V. Johnson*

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James Wilmore  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1863.\*

Where Masons sold 4<sup>th</sup> \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: True Oct 19/61.  
Stop 1 Springfield  
R. Musket and 1 gun  
Shing \$17<sup>06</sup> 2 canteens  
82¢ 1 haversack 49¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

(358c)

Copyist.



U S S S

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilmore*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186*6* \*

Where *Mason's Field Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free April 19/61.*  
*Absent sick*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Johnson*

U 6 6 6 6  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Wilmore  
Cot., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Ld. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apr 19. 61.  
Sick in Wilmington N. C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lewis  
Copyist.

U S G I

*H.* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Wilmore*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Lick, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. G. H.*  
*Wilmington, N.C. Since April 13, 65.*  
*Free April 19, 64.*  
*& Co. pro. him from enlist-*  
*ment to Feb. 29, 64.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lewis*  
Copyist.



N 1 1 T 7 6 T.

James Milmore

, Co. G, 1 Reg't T 7 6 T.

**NOTATION.**

D-181/RCJ-1867 with

Book mark: N-52-6 T. 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Wilmon*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Roanoke Isld. N.C. Sept. 29, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 29, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *169.82*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100* *or* *100*

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. Hosp. Wilmington.*  
*N.C. since Apl 12, 65. Free Apl 19, 61.*  
*\$6. pr mo. due him from enlistment to*  
*Jan. 1, 64. Stop 1 Springfield Rifled*  
*Musket & Gun sling & 17.06. 2 Canteens*  
*82. 1 Haversack 49.*

Book mark: *Died at Genl. Hosp'l*  
*over*

(361)

*Lewis*  
Copyist.

JAN. 17

6246583

☆1891☆

Book 111. 1. 1. Wilmington, N. C.  
June 6. 65. of Typhoid Malarial  
Fever. See letter S. '81. Vol. 5.  
R. C. Y. 1867.  
Discharge W. 52. Vol. 8. C. Y. 1870.  
113. 955. 78.



Wilmore, James

P, Co. G,

1

Regt

U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

00000

Col 68 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete,  
No. ....

James Wilmore

Private of Company G,

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Life Troops

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Noted.  
J. S. Wilton  
rec 10/4/1867

En. on O. R. of Cas.

0893

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Wilmore*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1st*  
Arm: *U. S. Colored Troops* State: \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*Lympho-malarial Fever*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. J. Woodward*  
*Asst Surgeon U. S. Army*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 6<sup>th</sup> 1865;*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilmington N. C.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*S. 181. Vol 5. R. C. 5. 1867.*

REMARKS.

*Wm. J. Powers,*

Clerk.



4037

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

December 23<sup>d</sup>, 1867

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, W. B. Brown,  
Care of Mrs. Virginia B. B. Brown,  
P.O. was admitted to the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
ministry at a Mass. of the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
There is no evidence from which  
the desired result can be  
achieved.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

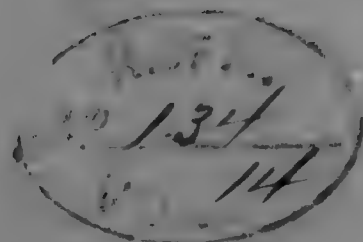
J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. B. S.

(58)

R. of A., Vol. 14, No. 134



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Dec 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement & or Inventory, has been received in the case of Private James Wilmore, of Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S. Troops Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

In report from I have the honor to be, sir,  
S. G. O. of Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1864. This man Very respectfully,  
is reported as having died at Your obedient servant,  
General Hospital, Wilmington, N. C.,  
June 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

L. H. P. 1864

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(110)

Bob L. Col. 1864  
Commanding Officer

J. J. Woodward  
Asst Surgeon, U.S. Army  
Surgeon General's Office  
Washington, D. C.



U 6 9 0

~~1112~~ 1363  
Wells. John  
Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 4 6 7 1 0	26
2	6 2 4 6 7 9 1	27
3	6 2 4 6 8 8 4	28
4	6 2 4 6 9 9 0	29
5	6 2 4 7 0 8 5	30
6	6 2 4 7 1 8 6	31
7	6 2 4 7 2 7 7	32
8	6 2 4 7 3 6 3	33
9	6 2 4 7 4 5 2	34
10	6 2 4 7 5 4 7	35
11	6 2 4 7 6 4 2	36
12	6 2 4 7 7 3 5	37
13	6 2 4 7 8 2 4	38
14	6 2 4 7 9 0 1	39
15	6 2 4 7 9 9 1	40
16	6 2 4 8 0 6 0	41
17	9 0 5 9 0 0 7	42
18	9 0 5 9 1 2 1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U O 3 1

P. 1162895 P.O. mvm  
P. 1385-904 G.A.R.  
S 24253-69 Po off  
S2987701 andwa

U 5 3 0

*N* |

1

U. S. C. T.

*John Mills*

, Co. *N*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *14* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Wk. Mulatto*

Eyes *Black* hair *Black*

Where born *Howard Co. Md.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 27*, 186 *3*

Where *Mason's Island - Va.*

By whom *Col. Birney*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(333g)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

4899

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Wells  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: mustered out  
Sept. 29/65 per S.O.  
1719 (C.S.) / Hed. Drs. Dept  
of N.C.

J. A. Boyd



W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Wells

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Mason's Island Va. June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company, use of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

U. S. C. T.

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John Wells*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 27/63 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin*

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Wells

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1867.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. S. Kne

(358c)

Copyist.



U 1 U 3

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Wells*

*Priv*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Wells

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for privates, spring  
vice, 1740-11 can

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 U 3

U 1      1      U.S.C.T.

John Kelso  
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1862\*

Where Massena Island, Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) J. W. Jones, Jr Copyist.



U 1 U U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Stiles  
Plt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Isl'd, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing  
\$7.35

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

1 1 U.S.C.T.

*John Wells*

*Is*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*\*

Where *Massons Lolo, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Jones, Jr*  
Copyist.

(358c)

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

John Wells  
Privt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.<sup>r</sup>, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Manassas Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 25.75 to be stopp  
ed for extra clothing.  
Shave April 19 '61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr.  
Copyist.



241

1

U.S.C.T.

John Wells

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1864.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lerner

Copyist.

W |

1

U.S.C.T.

John Mills

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.  
(see index 65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Mills*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
(dated *March 8/63*)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c) *James* Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

John Mills

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1865.\*

Where Mason's Id Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slave apr 19 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

U 21 1 13

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Wells*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Id., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free Apl. 19, 61.*  
*Stop for 1 year*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Stewart*

Copyist.

# U.S.C.T.

Pat

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

# When

June 27, 1863.

# Where

Massena Isld. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

## Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.

12  
100


$\frac{12}{100}$  for Ordinance

## Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Slane April 19, 61.

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Stewart*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*



U 1 1 1 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Wells

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Rome, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 93 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>Retained</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61.

Recd. but \$7.00 per month to  
Jan'y. 1, 64.

Book mark:

(361)

J. A. Stewart  
Copyist.

~~1143~~ 1364  
Wells. Simon

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 62 37508	26
2 62 37590	27
3 62 37687	28
4 62 37804	29
5 62 37823	30
6 62 37920	31
7 62 38018	32
8 62 38112	33
9 62 38205	34
10 62 38301	35
11 62 38399	36
12 62 38495	37
13 62 38591	38
14 62 38687	39
15 62 38864	40
16 62 38983	41
17 9058267	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: P.V. 40. P. 116. 77.  
E. D. 11/225,

See also

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion <sup>large finger</sup> Very Black Scar on 2<sup>d</sup> Right

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Berkeley Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Giddals; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Residence  
and address of family  
Whitehall Va.  
Promoted to be a Corp Nov 17  
1863 by Reg't order No 64  
Admitted to Hospital Spanish  
Island N.C. of disease Aug.  
28 1863



1 U.S.C.T.

*Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

# Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. May 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *May 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 May 17*, 1863.\*

Where Washington

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 131 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* 4. - Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Scherich

3516

(1) 1991.

U 1 1 5

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Scherish

(358c)

Copyist.

U 12 U

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

(Copyist.)



U 1 2 1

U | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.  
Nov. 27/63 by R.D. No. 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358c)

Copyright.

U 1 2 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Revised

(358c)

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop / canteen. H. I.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Waller

(358c)

Copyist.

U 1 2 3

Y

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop canteen. 41.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

U 120

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop canteen, 41. Promoted to be Corpl Nov 27 / 63 by R.O. 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen



U. S. C. T.

11<sup>2</sup> | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Wells  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May. 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Magee  
Copyist.

U 120

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Simon Wells*  
*Corpl*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :  
When *May 19.*, 186*3*.\*  
Where *Washington D.C.* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*  
(358c) *Magee* Copyist.

U 123

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells  
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee  
(358c) Copysat.



W 1 U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Magee  
Original.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3. years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Perkins

Copyist.

U 1 3 2

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Wells  
Sec'y, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Post Hoc  
Roanoke Is N.B. 28<sup>th</sup> of  
Aug 1865 of disease

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2 And 80 33 Mar 10/68

(358c)

Peters  
Copyist.



U 133

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Simon. Wells

Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Roanoke  
Island. N.C. of Disease  
(Age 37.)

Book mark 2d Aud. 8033, Mch 10/68

(361)

T. Owen

Copyist.

JAN. 17

6238983

☆1891☆

956. 1882.

L.V. 40. P. 116. 77

N. 14 P 107. 68

Died August 28/65. E.B.  $\frac{11}{226}$ .

Wells, Simon

Corp., Co. B,

1

Regt. U. S. C. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



Capitolo

Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.

Washington D.C.

Oct - 3<sup>rd</sup> 1873

Oct 3, 1883  
Received of Capt Edmund Simon-  
son, Capt B, Reg. Cal. Grps. a bank  
book, containing certificate of deposit  
of one hundred dollars (\$100), by Capt.  
Simon, 1st Reg. Cal. Grps.

Ed. Lybrand  
May 2nd



U 1 3 1

W.C. Bell  
Sergeant  
1st Reg't U.S. Col'd Troops  
Co. B  
No. 2

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. B

Simon Wells Corporal  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

End Aug 28. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 14. 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

End of Roll

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nov 28. 1874.  
The death of Corporal Simon Wells, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.  
For July-Aug., 1865, August 28, 1865.

Company Muster-out Roll.

No date, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

186

Company Morning Reports.

186

Soldier's Final Statement.

August 28, 1865.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

186

Regimental Return.

For 186, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

186

By Surgeon General.

( ) 186

August 28, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Linn  
E. B. 11<sup>th</sup> Ass't of Adj't Gen'l. 1875  
Filed 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1875  
To 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor



U 1 3 0

I certify, on honor, that Simon Wells a Corporal of  
Captain Simmons Company (B) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. Col. Corp  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Virginia, born in Berkley Co, State  
of Virginia, aged 37 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Blk complexion,  
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farm, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Washington D.C., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Washington D.C., on the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death - Died in U.S. Genl.  
Hospital Rouse Island 16 Aug. 28/65 - Disease  
The said Corporal Simon Wells was last paid by Paymaster  
Murphy to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1865, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Sixty one <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rouse Island Md, this 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1865.

Edward Simmons  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Y.

Commanding Company.



U 1 3 3

~~1111~~ 1365

West. James  
Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248199	26	
2	6248279	27	
3	6248379	28	
4	6249652	29	
5	9059204	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U 1 4 U  
34 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James West

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 28, 1863 at Masons Island, Va.

(383g)

J A Boyd  
Copyist.

*N* 1 U.S.C.T.

*James West*  
*Rt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island, Va. June 28*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 28*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *22*. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. J. Andrews*



W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

James West  
Priv

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 28 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masni's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since June 29/63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Anderson

Copyist.

41193

221

1

U.S.C.T.

James West

Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent since

June 29/63. Absented  
at Mason's Island, Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Mason

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

James West

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Isl, NC, Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Masons  
Isl. Va. June 28/63.

Book mark :

B. G. Masdon

(361)

Copyist.



U 1 4 5

1445 1366

West. William J

Co - , 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 3 5 0 2 4	26	
2	6 2 3 5 5 8 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U 1 4 0

47 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William L. Chest

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated April 15, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864

Where enlisted Virginia

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 12, 1864

Where mustered in Canada

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Dr. Long, Va.

Company to which assigned Private

Remarks: Disch.

Entire entry cancelled by later roll

Book mark: W. L. Chest

W. L. Chest

(339)

Copyist.

U 1 9 1

15 | /

U.S.C.T.

William A. West  
Pvt; Co. ...., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Hart Island, N.Y.H., May 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* <sup>*27*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Not taken up on rolls of  
reg't*

Book mark:

*Sallade*



U 1 7 0

*West William J.*

....., Co. ....

Reg't *1st*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

11-19-99

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *William J. West (old)*

of Company

*1st* Regiment of *U.S. G.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Fischid.*  
*May 10-65.*





# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William J. West - (old)*

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*

Arm: *Inf* State: *W. Va.*

Nature of Casualty: *Fisch'd.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Roll No 20 East-Island Reg't,*  
*1864-5-*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Regt. Genl. Wessels*  
*Comdg.*

REMARKS.

*G.O. 77. Aug. 10.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 11, 1865 -*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*A. L. Smith*

Clerk.



U 1 5 1  
H46 1367  
Whitcomb. Horace G

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234760

2 6238292

3 6238390

4 6238486

5 6238582

6 6235582

7 6234761

8 6238678

9 6238776

10 6238866

11 9428352

12 9428373

13 1171 02 11 65

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1897- C. J. 86

677-4711-02-1-1-1

See also 4 Mass. Car

U I J U

S. 100123 P.O. W. H.  
R+P690008

U. S. A.  
N. 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

A. G. Whitcomb

1 Lt., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Berne, N. C., Aug. 24, 1865.

Muster-in to date

May 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 28

, 1865.

Where

New Berne, N. C.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Promoted from  
2nd. to First Lieut.  
same Regt. (Vice 1st Lt.  
Edward Bimonton pro-  
moted.) Appointment  
received from the President  
(over)

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(336)

Copyist.



JAN. 17

6234761

1891

dated May 12<sup>th</sup>,  
1865.

Affidavit appended.  
Date of this muster  
May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Taken up on  
Regimental Rolls in  
new grade, previous to  
muster in violation to  
Sec. 8, Par. VIII G. O.  
48 A. G. O. series of  
1863.

W. 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Horace G. Whitcomb

2 Lt., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Varina, Va. Nov. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1864.

Where Varina, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered on promotion  
from Sergt. in the 4<sup>th</sup> Mass.  
Cavalry. Wm Randall  
promoted, Discharge  
dated Oct. 19/64.

Book mark

W L M O J 1565

A. M. Reed

(336)

Copyist.

U 150

W / " **U.S.C.T.**

Horace J. Whitcomb  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.; Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct 22, 186 4

Remarks: Promoted from  
Serjt. in 4<sup>th</sup> Mass.  
Cav. Promoted to  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of "B" Co.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

F. D. Neale  
(384) Copyist.



# U.S.C.T.

Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

# Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## Rank

Date of appointment

Remarks :

J. D. Drake

*Copyist.*

W.

1

U.S.C.T.

*Horace J. Whitcombe*  
*2. It*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *subject to approval of the President*, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sergt Co. No. 11 Mass. Cav.*  
*by S. O. 286 dated Orders*  
*Sept. 28 & N.C. Army of*  
*the James in the field*  
*Oct 12/64. issued by Govt*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Magee*  
Coryst.

U 1 5 3  
JAN. 17

6238292

☆1891☆

Genl Butler Subject to the  
approval of the President  
Reported for duty to Co. Oct  
20/64 assigned to command  
of Co. E. Oct 28/64



U. S. A.

11<sup>th</sup> | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Horace G. Whitecomb  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *subject appointed in Co. B, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry*, 1864.\*

Where *to approve of the President* \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
by S.O. No 286 Med. Dep.  
Dept Va. & N.C. Oct 12  
1864. Extra pay due for  
Commanding Co. E. from Oct  
27/64. to Dec. 5-7/64 (over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 17

6238390

01891\*

*and Geo. K. from Dec.  
10/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

W. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas S. Whitecomb  
2. Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When <sup>Accounted by Genl. Butler</sup> <sub>subscribed to the account of the President</sub> 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra pay due  
for commanding Co. B.  
from Dec. 10/64. to  
Dec 31/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Horace G. Whitcomb  
2 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Admitted by Genl Butler*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period . years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Extra pay due for  
Commanding Cos. "E." from  
Oct 27/64. to Dec 15/64  
"B" from Dec. 10/64. to  
Dec. 31/64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Magee

U. S. C. T.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Horace G. Whitcomb  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When appointed by the President, 1865.\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. May 12/65  
Extra pay due for commanding Co. &  
from Oct 27/64 to Dec 5/64 & Co. B from  
Dec 19/64 to Dec 31/64  
Stop for clothing \$ 19.25

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Horace G. Whitcomb

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Appointed by the President 1865.\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. May 12/65  
Mustered as 1st Lt. May 28/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c)

Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

2d Lt. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Force G. Whitcomb

2d Lt., Co. 1, Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Bern, N. C. Aug. 24 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for pro-  
motion to 1st Lt same Reg't  
(Vice 1st Lt Edward Simonton  
promoted) Appointment rec'd  
from the Pres. dated May 12/65  
Date of this muster May 27/65

Book mark:

(348)

B. J. Coorice

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Herace G. Whitcomb

1 Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island, Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Promoted to 1 Lt from

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut May 28/65 Mustered

out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt May 27/65

Mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt May 28/65

Original Muster in as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

dated Oct 20/64. Due 3 Months

pay proper-

Book mark: 493 Dis Apr 30/66

1897 C. 3/86

W. H. A. Perkins

(361)

Copyist.

U. S. A.

W | 1 | U. S. C. J.

Horace G. Whitcomb

, Co. , 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. C. J.

NOTATION.

1897-03-1886 with

Book mark: W-474-C-J-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 3, 1881.

See also Co. W. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Cav.

W. A. Allen

Copyist.



U 1 0 3

Whitcomb, Horace G.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co.

1

Regt U. S. C. Inf.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

2

Orders

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

1

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS  
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)  
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN  
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE  
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS  
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Waltham Mass  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Waltham H. G.

Reports extension of Leave  
for 5 days from June 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

INSET

Waltham Mass  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1865



2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Horace G. Whitcomb

Co. B of the 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment U.S.C. Troops having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application

for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that\*

invalided in Waltham Mass. suffering from irritation  
of the gum of the upper jaw the result of the removal  
of a large tooth preparatory to the extraction of a  
false set. Period of recovery not known. Original leave dated  
May 5. 1865.

And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

Five days, from June 4/65

and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Dated at

Boston, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865.

Approved

Wm. M. Warren

Surgeon Regt.  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Mass

\* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]

U 1 1 3

Waltham Mass May 27<sup>th</sup> 1845

Dear Sir

After arriving home I got a partial set of teeth inserted as soon as possible. but they would not work, and I was compelled to have the rest of the teeth extracted from the upper jaw and a second set inserted. (not inserted yet but the Dentist has commenced them) and I could not get them in season to join the Reg. on time. Hence the extension. I could have got more time but I want to join the Reg. as soon as practicable.

Very Respectfully

Yours &c. &c. &c.  
H. H. Whistler



vouchers for the  
 Master of H. G.  
 Milcote as 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Lieut & 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. C. T.  
 Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

12-27-95

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

✓ 25241

James L. Jones



U. I. 13  
Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. I.  
Pianke Island N. C.

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I certify on honor that I have carefully  
examined this Officer (Lieut Whitecomb)  
agreeable to the Genl Regulations of the U. S.  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free  
from all bodily defects, and mental  
infirmities, and I believe him to be in every  
way capable to perform the duties of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

H. B. Matheonian

A. A. Surg. U. S. A

1st Lt 1010 1111 2 1111 1

Camp 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T. Roanoke Island N.C.

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

D. S. Wain

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. A.C.M.

3d Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Lieutenant.

I have the honor  
to forward herewith my Commission as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut and the requisite certificates. and  
request that you complete the muster in as  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut if possible without my coming to  
Newberne.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your O<sup>b</sup>d Servant

H. H. Whitcomb

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops.

at D 1 only 1 1 1 2 records of Co. 15



Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. I.  
Roanoke Island N. C. Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

I certify on honor that the position of 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieutenant of Company "B" 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops was vacated  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865 caused by the promotion  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Edward Simonton to Captain and  
that said vacancy has never been filled. I  
further certify that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Horace G. Whitecomb  
fills said vacancy when mustered as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Wm W. Whinn  
Colonel Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. I.  
Roanoke Island N. C. Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Morning Report of Company "B" 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. I.  
May 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Extract

Item 95

Officers 2

I certify on honor that the above is a  
correct transcript from the records of Co. "B"  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt U. S. C. Troops for May 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Wm W. Whinn  
Colonel Comdg Regt



U I I U

M. 38. W. H. A. B. 1865

---

Boston Mass.

May 26, 1865

---

Ed. L. Horace & Whitecomb  
1st 21, S. C. S.

---

Surgeon's Certificate

---

W. H. A. B. May 27, 1865

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Horace J. Whitcomb Co. B of the 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment U. S. C. Troops having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application

for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that\* *he is*

*invalided in Waltham Mass suffering from irritation of the gum on the upper jaw the result of the removal of Carious teeth preparatory to the insertion of a false set. Period of recovery not known. Original leave dated May 5. 1865*

And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

*Five* days, *from June 4/15*

and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Dated at

*Boston*, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1865.

*A. H. M. Mearns* *Surgeon* *Mass*  
*Wm. H. Brooks* *Surgeon* *Mass*

\* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]



4 1 0 0

Ad. Gen. Grant, 14th Co,  
Army of the Ohio  
May 11, 1865  
St. Louis.  
Major Gen. Schofield inc.  
Lt. Col. G. C. Campbell,  
Adj. Gen.,  
Grants leave of absence  
for 30 days to Lt. W. G. Whitcomb



Head Quarters Department of North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE OHIO,

Raleigh N.C. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Field  
Special Orders,  
No. 47

[EXTRACT.]

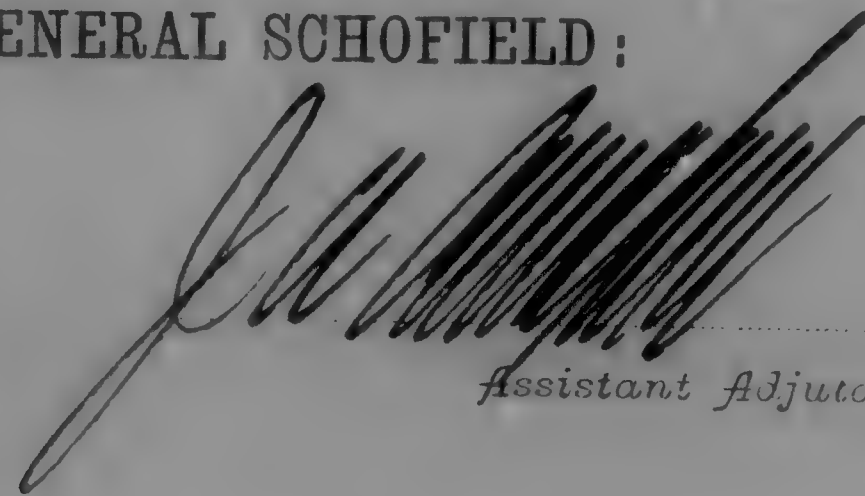
\* \* \* \* \*

II. Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the number of days and for the reason set opposite their respective names:

Lieut. Horace G. Whitcomb 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Thirty (30) days  
With permission to go beyond the limits of this Department.

\* \* \* \* \*

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:



Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Thos. G. Deury

The following extracts from Regulations and General Orders, relative to Leaves of Absence, will be strictly observed:

- "When not otherwise specified, leaves of absence will commence the day an officer is relieved from duty at his post, after receiving the order granting him leave.
- "At the expiration of his leave, the officer must report in person with his command, and not at the office from which his leave issued.
- "No officer is permitted to visit Washington without special permission from the Secretary of War, which must be stated in the order granting leave of absence.
- "If an officer be not able to travel at the expiration of his sick leave, he must report his address to the commander of his post, regiment, or corps, and also to the Adjutant General of the Army; and in his first report state the day when his leave of absence commenced. These reports must be repeated every twenty days, and each one must be accompanied by the certificate of a medical officer of the army, made in the usual form and stating that the officer is not able to travel. If there is no army physician in the place where the officer resides, the certificate of a citizen physician, the truth of which must be sworn to before a civil magistrate, may be substituted. Extensions of leave are not granted in orders.
- "Officers absent from duty without leave, or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority as required by existing orders and regulations.

Horace G. Whitecomb  
Lieut. 1. U.S.A.

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Near Raleigh N. C. Apr. 28. 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Chas. J. Paine  
Brig. Genl.

Head Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Raleigh. N. C. May 1. 1865

Keeping for record

Approved  
Refused  
265  
Major General

S. F. O. 444, Par. 1. 5/1/65



U 1 0 3

M. 102-Vol 1-DMA 1865

Agreement to Res. of Gen. ...

103

Agreement to Res. of Gen. ...

Camp 1<sup>st</sup> H. S. Co. Troops  
near Raleigh N.C. Apr. 26, 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
E. L. B. ...  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comdg. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> H. S. Co.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> H. S. Co.  
near Raleigh N.C. Apr. 26, 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comdg. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> H. S. Co.

E. L. B. 71. 1865.  
Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Raleigh N.C. April 27 1865.  
Respectfully forwarded Approved  
Col. Bates  
But Brig Genl Comdg-

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
near Raleigh N.C. Apr. 28, 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Chas. J. Paine  
Brig Genl.

Head Qrs. 10<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Raleigh N.C. May 1, 1865  
Respectfully forwarded

Approved  
265  
Refused  
Major General

S. P. O. #174, Par. 1. 5/1/65



U. S. A.  
Camp 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
near Raleigh Ch. Co. Apr. 26, 1865

Brig. Gen. Geo. W. Campbell  
Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. Ch. Co.  
Colonel:

I have the honor  
to request leave of absence for thirty (30) days to visit  
my home in Mass.

I have been in the U. S. service three years and  
seven months. Have been home but once during that time  
re-enlisting.

Since entering the service I have lost the most  
valuable teeth and consequently find talking and eating  
very difficult. If not prejudicial to the  
interests of the service, I deem it necessary to  
obtain the services of a dentist immediately and this  
can be done only by a visit home.

I am very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Horace G. Whitcomb

1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops

U 1 0 3

1503

✓ Hd Qu 3<sup>d</sup> Div 1804  
Nov. 23. 1804.

John  
Hughes Edin  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & A C M.

Reports that Lt. Whitcomb  
1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C T. is entitled to  
be discharged & date  
from Oct 19. 1804.

filled 12-27-93



Office Comy Quarter  
30th 18th Army Corps  
Nov. 22/04

Capt J. R. Sedg  
Capt ad. Paul  
Sir

At Whitcomb of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Life Troops is entitled to  
be discharged from his  
former Regt. Such disch.  
to date the 19<sup>th</sup> Oct. last  
Very resply  
Yours truly

Edw. Hughes  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Gen.



Ad. 2nd 1st U.S. C. Troops  
Goldsboro N.C. May 29, 1865  
18

Holman John N.  
Col. Comd'g 1st U.S. C. Troops

Reports the cause of ab-  
sence in the case of 2nd  
Lieut. Horace G. Whitcomb  
of his regiment.

E. B. 236. 1865  
Head Quarters 1 Brig. 3 Div. 10 Ab.  
Goldsboro N.C. May 31, 1865.

Respy forwarded

W. B. Bates

Bot. Brig Genl. Leming

Head Quarters 3rd U.S. C. Troops  
Goldsboro N.C. May 31, 1865  
Respy forwarded

C. J. Paine

Brig Genl. Comd'g

Head Quarters 10th U.S. C.  
Raleigh N.C.  
May 31, 1865.

Respy forwarded

W. B. Bates

Bot. Brig Genl. Leming

filed 12-27-93

filed

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Col<sup>d</sup> Troop  
Holdsboro' N. C. May 29, 1865

Lieut. Col. J. A. Campbell.

Asst Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl Dept. N. C.  
Colonel:

In obedience to  
orders from Dept. Hd. Qrs. I have the honor to  
report that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Horace B. Whitcomb of my  
regiment is absent with leave granted by J. F. O.  
No. 47. Hd. Qrs. Dept. N. C. May 1, 1865.

I am, Colonel,

With much respect

Yours obdt serv<sup>t</sup>

John H. Holman  
Co. Comd<sup>y</sup>



UNITED STATES

*White.* ~~1447~~ <sup>1368</sup> *Isaac*

Co *K*, **1** U.S. Col'd Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235102	26	
2	6250976	27	
3	6251066	28	
4	6251092	29	
5	9059354	30	
6	091915911	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *091915911*

See also



Aug. 1915911

ex

W | / | U. S. C. T.

Isaac White

Co 1st, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5' feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Onslow Co. N. C.

Occupation Stevedore

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1865.

Where Wilmington - N. C.

By whom Lt. Pyne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out in  
obedience to S. O. No.

179 Hd. Qrs. Dept.

N. C. - L. S.

Sept 29/1865.

J. A. Boyd

U. S. C. T. 1 U.S.C.T.

*Wm. White*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

*New Bern N.C., Sept 5, 1865.*

Where born *Ansley N. C.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Store keep*

When enlisted *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Winnington N.C.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *New Bern N.C.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *AG 1915911*



U 1 9 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaac White,

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1865.\*

Where Wilmington, N.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined Co. May 7, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. C. C. C.

Copyist.

U 1 9 9

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaac White.

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1865.\*

Where Wilmington, N.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harvey

Copyist.

U 1 9 9

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaac White.

Priv., Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 186.

Clothing account:

Never Settled  
Last settled <sup>Never Settled</sup> 186; drawn since \$47.08/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dis. 521 May 19/66.

(361)

Hansley

Copyist.



62190

N 1 1  
Isaac White  
Prf. Co. K, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.Y. 1915911

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 29, 1912.

It has this day (May 29, 1912)  
been determined by this Department from the records  
that the above named sol-  
dier was enrolled March  
17, 1865.

H. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 186)

Copyist.

4191  
White. <sup>1148 1369</sup> Lewis

Co - , 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235016	26	
2	7347445	27	
3	7347493	28	
4	7347554	29	
5	7347604	30	
6	7297754	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

U 1 9 8

R x P. 577036

J. 7044262 P.O. return

S-2115-119 P.O. Retn

dx  
ex



1

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis White*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated *Baltimore Md., Sept. 27, 1864.*

Where born *Howard Co. Md.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Baltimore Md.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Baltimore*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Slave of Mary*

*Ann Smith*

*Feeble Constitution*

*Not taken up as rolls of reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Edwards*

(339)

Copyist.

76 | 1<sup>st</sup> | U. S. C. T.

Lewis White

....., Co. ...., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Troops.

Appears on a

**Consolidated Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a Detachment of U. S. Colored Troops for  
Quartermaster's Department.\* Roll dated

24 Holliday St. Balt's Md. Feb 2, 1867.

Where born Howard Geo. Md

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore Md

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Baltimore Md

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since 20 9/10

Remarks: Feeble Constitution

Star of Mary Ann Smith

Book mark:

\*The men composing this detachment, being physically dis-qualified for active duty in the field, were enlisted for service in the Quartermaster's Department, to which they were transferred March 18, 1865, under S. O. 132, A. G. O. 1865. See also letter of instructions from the Secretary of War dated A. G. O., June 17, 1864.

(356m)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

U.S.C.T.

*Levin, White*

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't *Inf*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll of  
Quartermaster's Detachment, U. S. C. T.\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Patterson Md, Md, 1865.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 21, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Patterson Md.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *1200 Capt. Leavitt  
due to be constituted*

\*The men composing this Detachment being physically disqualified for active duty in the field, were enlisted for service in the Quartermaster's Department, to which they were transferred March 18, 1865, under S. O. 132, A. G. O., 1865. See also instructions from the Secretary of War dated A. G. O., June 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(337)

*Wiley*  
Copyist.



U. S. C. T.

W. | | U.S.C.T.

Lewis White

Pat., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Detachment Muster Roll of  
Quartermaster's Detachment, U. S. C. T.\*

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$300 Gov't Bounty  
due

\*The men composing this Detachment being physically disqualified for active duty in the field, were enlisted for service in the Quartermaster's Department, to which they were transferred March 18, 1865, under S. O. 132. A. G. O., 1865. See also instructions from the Secretary of War dated A. G. O., June 17, 1865.

Book mark:

W. C. C.

U. S. C. T.

N 1 /

U. S. C. T.

Lewis White

Col, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Detachment Muster Roll of  
Quartermaster's Detachment, U. S. C. T.\*

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

\*The men composing this Detachment being physically disqualified for active duty in the field, were enlisted for service in the Quartermaster's Department, to which they were transferred March 18, 1865, under S. O. 132, A. G. O., 1865. See also instructions from the Secretary of War dated A. G. O., June 17, 1865.

Book mark :

W. L. Valley  
Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

M. 1 1

U. S. C. T.

Lewis White

Pat, Co., Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll of  
Quartermaster's Detachment, U. S. C. T.\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

\*The men composing this Detachment being physically disqualified for active duty in the field, were enlisted for service in the Quartermaster's Department, to which they were transferred March 18, 1865, under S. O. 132, A. G. O., 1865. See also instructions from the Secretary of War dated A. G. O., June 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Tracy



U O U

~~1149~~ 1370  
White. Phillip

Co I, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6248200	26
2	6248280	27
3	6248373	28
4	6248473	29
5	6248567	30
6	6248662	31
7	6248757	32
8	6248855	33
9	6248955	34
10	6249051	35
11	6249149	36
12	6249247	37
13	6249350	38
14	6249436	39
15	6249527	40
16	6249610	41
17	9059205	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip White

, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Henric Co. Va.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 28, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discript list sent to Foster Hospital Newberne N.C. May 20, 1865. Discript. list returned June 3, 1865. Returned to duty June 3, 1865.

Deft 124, 1865 mustered out D.O. no. 179 (C8) Hd. Qrs. Dist. N.C.

Jas Boyd

(383g)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Put , Co. I , 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Mass's Island, Va, June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mass's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

P. J. C. C. C. C. C.

5100

Copyright.



U S U S U

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Philip White*

*Priv*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 28 to 30*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. Anderson*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S U S

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Philip White*

*Put*

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. W. Needles*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S I U

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Anderson

(358c)

Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

Philip White  
Put

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Caution.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Gooden

(358c)

Copyist.

U S C T

26 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Phillip White.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c)

Copyist.

4813

21 1 U.S.C.T.

Phillip White.  
Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Palmer Copyist.



U 8 1 1 1

26 1 1 U.S.C.T.

Phillip White.

Pvt Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer Copyist.

26

1

U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. sick since Aug.  
29/64 Stop Knapsack &  
Haversack & canteen stop  
1/2 Shelter tent = \$5.57.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

(358c)

Cpyist.

4810

41 1 U.S.C.T.

Phillip White

Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1864.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Step 1/2 shelter tent  
Knapsack Haversack  
Coatmen \$5.50

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

OK Moore  
(358c) Copyist.



4811

41

1

U.S.C.T.

*Philip White*  
*Pi* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1864.\*

Where *Marston Island va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5.7* *100* for *CV & Equipage*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W. W. Moore*

Copyist.

U S A

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip White  
Pi, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 186 J.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 186 J.\*

Where Mason's Isle Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since Jan 12/65-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Moore  
Cpyist.

(358c)

4813

A | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Pri

, Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1863.\*

Where Marion's Breva.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: A.S. Jan 10/65-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358c)

C. pyist.



U S C U

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Priv Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863\*

Where Masons Is. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B G Wason

Copyist.

LIBRARY

*M* | *1* | U.S.C.T.

*Philip White*

*Priv* Co. I, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Is. Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. L. Wasdon*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Philip White

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Isl. N.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 137 86  
Since last settlement  
1

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G.E.  
lost \$.65

Book mark: P.M. 4. 3917 May 11/66.

B. Y. Masdon

(361)

Copyist.



U. S. C. J.

<sup>1150</sup> <sup>1371</sup>  
Whitehead. Joseph

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246711	26
2	6246788	27
3	6246885	28
4	6246991	29
5	6246086	30
6	6247187	31
7	6247278	32
8	6247364	33
9	6247453	34
10	6247548	35
11	6247643	36
12	6247736	37
13	6247825	38
14	6247902	39
15	6247992	40
16	6248061	41
17	9059008	42
18	9059122	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1380.6.9.77

See also

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hillsboro N.C.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Boyd

(383g)

Copyist.

U 8 2 5

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black; hair Black  
Where born Hillsboro - N.C.  
Occupation Waiter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: mustered out  
Sept 29/65 for S.O.  
179 (CS) Med. Dir.  
Drft. of N.C.

Earl Boyd



U S C U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island Va, June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Frankner

U. S. C. T.

16

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whittier

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 27/62 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Funkhouser

(358c)

Copyist.

U S C O

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whithead

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting service  
at Baltimore Md  
since July 16 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

(358c)

Copyist.



U 8 C 3  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Oct 7/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fairbairn

(358c)

Copyist.

U. S. C. T.

W | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Whitehead  
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1867.\*

Where Mason's Island Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for wife

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaulthier

Copyist.

OK

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Moons Island, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Jones, Jr*  
Copyist.



U 8 3 6  
Ok

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 27, 1863\*

Where

Mason's Isl'd, Va. \*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Extra Clothing  
\$14.98

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr

(358c)

Copyist.

OK 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Masons Fork, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr  
Copyist.

4 8 3 7

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$6.64 to be stopp  
ed for extra clothing  
Free April 14 '61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr  
(358c) Copyist.



OK 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whithead

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free Absent without leave

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sumner

Copyist.

00830

W 1 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864:  
filed in Co. H, 1st Reg't

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick from  
Apr 19/61

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Forner

Copyist.

U 8 3 1

at 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb., 1865.  
(Date Mich 8 '65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1864.\*

Where Morris Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick, from  
Apr 19/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Samuel

(358c)

Copyist.



U 8 3 0

28 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, Gen. Hospital Wilmington N.C. since Sept 30/04  
Till Apr 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forner

(858c)

Copyist.

4833

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead  
Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ed. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Strap for 1 C.B.B. Plate  
1 Screwdriver, 1 Can.  
Free April 19, 61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Stewart

Copyist.

41890

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Massena Sold. Va. \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ <sup>42</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Whitehead

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Ponape Island N.C., Sept. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 36 <sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>Retained</sup> 67 <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Since April 19, 61.

Recd. but \$700 per month  
in Jan'y. 1. 64.

Book mark: 1380. G. T. 77. V. 186. P. 73. 74.

(361)

J. A. Stuart

Copyist.

U. S. 9 C

1157 1372

Whiters, Miles

Co. F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243606	26
2	6243687	27
3	6243784	28
4	6243887	29
5	6243983	30
6	6244082	31
7	6244174	32
8	6244269	33
9	6244362	34
10	6244450	35
11	6244547	36
12	6244640	37
13	6244734	38
14	6244833	39
15	6244917	40
16	6245011	41
17	9058772	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 8 9 3

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whitus

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Aspotank Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.  
per G. O. 179, C. S. Dept.  
of N.C.

A. L. Ames

(382g)

Copyist.



4 8 9 9

*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Miles Whitus*

*Pos*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island Va*, *June 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hanning*

(356)

Copyist.

U 8 9 3

*St* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Miles Whitus*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Measons Cold Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamm*  
Copyist.

11848

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Miles Whitere*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *June 21*, 186*3*.  
Where *Mason's Island* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Hamner*  
(358c) Copyist.



U 8 7 1

*Ch*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Miles Whiter*

*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Bldg Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamming*  
Copyist.

4 8 7 0

*St* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Miles Whiters*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Musons Isld, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamming*  
Copyist.

4893

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whitters

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21", 1863\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va \*

Period

3, years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Thomhall

Copyist.



0050

N

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiters

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Roanoke Island, N.C. since April 24, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno W. Wall

Copyist.

27

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiter

Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21

, 1863\*

Where

Mason's Island Va

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent, sick at  
Roanoke Island NC  
since April 24, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mow Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

0850

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Miles Whitters

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863

Where Mason's Island Vt

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick at  
Mt. Roanoke Island  
since April 21/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Hall

(358c)

Copyist.



U 8 5 3

9/

1

U.S.C.T.

Wiles Winters

Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21

, 1863.\*

Where

Marine Island Va.

\*

Period

2

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Rowan  
Isld. N.C. since April 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

U 8 5 7

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Miles Whites*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick Roanoke*  
*Isld. H. C. since Apr 24/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 8 5 3

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiters

Pos, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Roanoke Sold Va.\*

Period 6 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hsp'l Roanoke  
Sold H. C. since Apl. 24/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B.

(358c)

Copyist.



4850

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Miles* *Whiters*  
*Cot*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Massachusetts* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick Quarantine Sold*  
*U.C. since April 24/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 8 5 1

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiters

Sn, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Beaufort  
Island NC since April  
24 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) Edmundson Copyist.

65

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiters

Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Roanoke Island  
NC since April 24/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



0855

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Miles Whiters

Prin., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Is, No Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

Whiters, Miles

P, Co. D,

1

Regt U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Charge and Specification  
against

Miles Whiters Private

Co 1st U.S. Colored Regt

Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Heard Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
Portsmouth Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Major Elias Wright C/1<sup>st</sup>  
U.S.C.V. Troops will  
constitute the Court to  
try the accused on the  
within charges and  
Specification

By order of

John H. Holman

Col. Comd.

H. P. Thompson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Regt

4<sup>th</sup> Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.

Portsmouth Va

Feb. 8. 1864

In compliance to the order  
hereupon endorsed the accused  
came forward to the trial of  
Jas. Miles Whiters Co. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
on the within charges and  
Specification.

The Prisoner pleaded as follows.  
To the Specification

To the Charge

Upon the within a solemn  
the Court find the Prisoner  
as follows

Of the Specification "Guilty"

Of the Charge "Guilty"

The Court does therefore

sentence the said Miles

Whiters to 7<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.V.

To be confined at hard labor  
on the public works - - -  
thirty days (30)

E. W. [Signature]

Chap. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.

C. [Signature]

Approved

(John H. Holman

Col. Comd.)



Charge and Specification preferred against Private  
Miles White, Co "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U.S. Colored Troops.

Charge:

Sleeping on Post

Specification:

In this: That Private Miles White, Co "F",  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U.S. Colored Troops, having been duly  
appointed as a sentinel, was found asleep on  
his post between the hours of 12 M. and 1 A.M.,  
then visited by the Officer of the Guard.

Portsmouth Va on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864. This at

Judson E. Rice Capt &  
Officer of the Day

Witness

J. V. Holmes 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

H. S. ...

41 8 0 3

~~452~~ 1373

Whitic, Joseph

Co ~~H~~, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



U S O

1153 1374  
Whiting. Frank

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6237516	26	
2	6237599	27	
3	6238987	28	
4	9058275	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



4863

C/P. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Whiting  
Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1863

Where I was transported

By whom Rudwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from camp  
at Murren's Island Va  
June 10 1863

J. M. W.

U S G O

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Frank Whiting*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C., May 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17, 1863.\**

Where *Washington*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* *4* - Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company on same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scheriöl*

U 8 6 1

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Whiting  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 19 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since June 10/63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Scherich



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Frank Whiting

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Isl'd U.S., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Camp at  
Marion Island Va June 10/63

(Age 21.)

Book mark :

(361)

Parker  
Copyist.

U 8 6 3

~~H 84~~ 1375

*Whittaker, Benjamin*

Co *A*, **1** U.S. Col'd Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>See Whittaker, Benjamin</i>	26
<i>3</i>		28
<i>4</i>		29
<i>5</i>		30
<i>6</i>		31
<i>7</i>		32
<i>8</i>		33
<i>9</i>		34
<i>10</i>		35
<i>11</i>		36
<i>12</i>		37
<i>13</i>		38
<i>14</i>		39
<i>15</i>		40
<i>16</i>		41
<i>17</i>		42
<i>18</i>		43
<i>19</i>		44
<i>20</i>		45
<i>21</i>		46
<i>22</i>		47
<i>23</i>		48
<i>24</i>		49
<i>25</i>		50

Book Mark:

See also

U S I U

~~1455~~ 1376

Whittegan. Benjamin

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235980	26
2	6236064	27
3	6236165	28
4	6236264	29
5	6236377	30
6	6236478	31
7	6236573	32
8	6236668	33
9	6236762	34
10	6236856	35
11	6236953	36
12	6237044	37
13	6237134	38
14	6237230	39
15	6237312	40
16	6237403	41
17	9058158	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U S C T

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.  
*Benjamin Whitteger*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age *46* years; height *6* feet *1/4* inches.  
Complexion *Very Black* Small *Chin*  
Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*  
Where born *Washington D.C.*  
Occupation *Gardner*

ENLISTMENT.  
When *May 19*, 186 *3*.  
Where *Washington*  
By whom *Am. Govt*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Married; Residence*  
*and address of family*  
*Washington D.C.*  
*Discharged by No 17968*  
*Adm. Dept. 22.6 Sept 29/65*

*White*  
(383g) Copyist.

U S I C

1

U.S.C.T.

*Benjamin H. Killigan*

*Co. C., 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D. C., May 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*May 19, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 19*

, 1863.\*

Where

*Washington, D. C.*

Period

*5* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*G. F. L. Pen*

4813

*A* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Benjamin Whitley*  
*Col*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May 19 to July 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *19 May*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(858c)

*Copyist*

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittegar

Prk., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty company  
cook since July 1, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

4813

74 | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Mitchell  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1866.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as

Co. Cook since 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Dyer  
Copyist.

U S 1 U

1

U.S.C.T.

*Benjamin Whittaker*  
*Col.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as Co. Cook since Aug. 6, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*GE Tyler*  
Copyist.



W.

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker

Pr., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co.  
Cook since Aug. 2, 1863.  
2 gnt. coat straps.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c)

Copyist.

U 8 1 0

H.

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hittaker

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philippen  
Copyist.

4. 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipson Copyist.



U. S. C. T.  
N. 1 U. S. C. T.

Benjamin Whittaker  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D. C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Portsmouth,  
Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Philipson  
Copyist.

6881

111 1 U.S.C.T.

*Benjamin Ventaker*  
*2nd*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *May 19*, 186*4* \*  
Where *Washington D.C.* \*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Head*

(858c) Copyist.

U S S C

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Benjamin Whittaker*

*Regt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D C* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mead*

Copyist.



U 8 8 3

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

U 8 8 9  
W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mea & aft*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mea*

Copyist.

U 8 8 5

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker  
Pl, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington Dc \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 <sup>65</sup> <sub>100</sub> for C + G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

Ackerman  
(858c) Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Atkinson

(858c)

Copyist.

U S C T

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Whittaker

Private, Co. "A", 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island, Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 65 <sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for E + Equip 65

(Age 42 yrs.)

Book mark:

Atterman

(361)

Copyist.

Whittaker Benjamin

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



00000

Charged on Clothing  
Book

27 4 84

27 4 84

William B. Bury

Charged on Book

Balfour U. S. General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va., Sept 14 1864

To Comd'g Officer, Co. C. or C.  
1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Groups

I have to report that Benjamin Whittaker  
of Company A Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Groups  
has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

			NO.	
You are Respectfully Requested to acknowledge Receipt of this Communication.	Cap,			
	Great Coat,			
	Blouse,			
	Uniform Coat,			
	Sept 2/64 Trowsers,	One	1	\$3.11
	" Shirts,	"	1	1.57
	" Drawers, prs.	Two	2	2.00
	Bootees, prs.			
	Boots, prs.			
"	" Stockings, prs.	Two	2	.70

Very Respectfully, your obd't servant,

7.31

J. S. Russell  
Asst Surg. U. S. A., in Charge.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. V. R. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Asst.

U 2831

1877

Wiggins. George

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242088	26
2	6242172	27
3	6242270	28
4	6242369	29
5	6242467	30
6	6242563	31
7	6242658	32
8	6242752	33
9	6242848	34
10	6242945	35
11	6243040	36
12	6243138	37
13	6243236	38
14	6243324	39
15	6243411	40
16	6243493	41
17	9058641	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



4189C

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*George Wiggins*  
....., Co. *E*....., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *1/2* inches.  
Complexion *Very black. Scar on back of left hand.*  
Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*.  
Where born *Nausemant Co., Va.*  
Occupation *Turner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 17*....., 186*3*.  
Where *Mason's Island, Va.*  
By whom *Col. Birney*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *(Single) No particular residence. Mustered out Sept. 29/65, by S.O. No. 174, Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C.*

*A. L. Ames*  
Copyist.

4893

W

1 U.S.C.T.

George Higgins

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Martin's Island, Va. June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Martin's Island.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* M. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

Copyist

11897

*A* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Wiggins*  
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *June 17 to June 30*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Masins Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*O. T. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.



41833

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Higgins*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

4896

*W* 1 U.S.C.T.

*George Wiggins*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. T. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.

6891

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Wiggins*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Marys Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2 gr. Coat Straps.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*  
(358c) Copyist.



4890  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Wiggins  
Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mass's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop 1 Kuapack 185 Kauter 44  
L.M. scales 50 2.76

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

George Wiggins

PM, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leuty  
Copyist.

U 9 U U

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Gurge Wiggins  
Mr, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 186 3.\*

Where Mason's head va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Cutter  
Copyist.



U S U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wiggins

Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Head Quarters.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slave Apr 19 '61.  
Stop 1 Kuapsack 185

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. Wiggins  
Copyist.

U 9 U C

1 U.S.C.T.

George Higgins

priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 67 100 for Flowersack

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

4903

*H.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Higgins*  
*priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop haversack 67*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 0 9

11

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Higgins*  
*priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop-haversack*  
*678*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm L Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

4943

*M.* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*George Higgins*  
*priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Maxon Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *haversack 679*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. W.*  
(358c) Copyist.

4900

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Wiggins*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop Haversack 67*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. E. Fuller*

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 0 1

N

1

U.S.C.T.

George Higgins

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17

, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Landing

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 U U

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Higgins  
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Romeo Ind NC Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 21<sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller  
(361) Copyist.

00909

1378 or Isaac.  
Wiggins. Isaiah

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243608	26
2	6243688	27
3	6243777	28
4	6243880	29
5	6243977	30
6	6244075	31
7	6244167	32
8	6244260	33
9	6244352	34
10	6244442	35
11	6244541	36
12	6244632	37
12	6244665	38
14	6244757	39
15	6244852	40
16	6244945	41
17	9058766	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U S I U

1378 or Isaac.  
Wiggins. Isaiah

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243608	26
2	6243688	27
3	6243777	28
4	6243880	29
5	6243977	30
6	6244075	31
7	6244167	32
8	6244260	33
9	6244352	34
10	6244442	35
11	6244541	36
12	6244632	37
13	6244665	38
14	6244757	39
15	6244852	40
16	6244945	41
17	9058766	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2.1512819 Pound  
A.G. 1935-593

U 9 1 1 2

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Higgins*  
....., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.  
Complexion *Black*  
Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*  
Where born *Martin Co. N.C.*  
Occupation *Cook*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 21*....., 1863.  
Where *Mason's Island N.C.*  
By whom *Col. Birney*, term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*March 1, 1865.*  
*Mustered out at*  
*Roanoke Island, N.C.*  
*Sept. 29, 1865, per G.O.*  
*179, C. S. Dept. of N.C.*

*A. L. Ames*  
(383g) Copyist.



11913  
A

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaiah Higgins

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Island, Va. June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

6974

At

1

U.S.C.T.

Isiah Higgins  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21<sup>st</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Meadons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as  
Company Cook

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Manning

Copyist.

49113

*A* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Sarah Higgins*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masum's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. M. M. M. M. M.*  
(358c) Copyist.



U 9 7 0

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Whiggin*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Marys Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mcinnis*  
Copyist.

U 9 1 1

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Higgins*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 for scales*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
(358c) Copyist.

4978

N.

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wiggins

(Pot.), Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Naursack, 49  
Lgt Cat Straps 22, 71

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. de Wall

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 1 3

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Higgins*

*Priv.*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1863\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 bounty 41*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John Hall*

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 C U

27

1

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wiggins

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1864\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen, 4/1

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John W. Ball

Copyist.

U 9 C 1

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wiggins  
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April  
19, 1861. Stop 1 can-  
teen <sup>41cts</sup> #1 Harrison 90<sup>cts</sup>

# "1 Harrison 90<sup>cts</sup>" cancelled  
by line.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ma W Hall  
(358c) Copyist.



U.S.C.T.

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Isaac Wiggins*  
*Cpt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *C & G. Eg*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before Aug*  
*19/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Brown*

Copyist.

U 9 2 3

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Isaac Wiggins*  
*Cot*....., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov Dec*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*....., 1863.\*

Where *Masons sold Ha*.....\*

Period *3*.....years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* ☒ *100* for *C + G E g*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before Ad.*  
*1961*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. K. Bavin*

U S C T

W | 1 | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Wiggins  
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Sold Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & Ez

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was additional & increased  
pay due from enlistment to Dec  
31/63. Free on or before April 19, 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. B. Mason

(358c)

Copyist.



W 1 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wiggins  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Sold. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Col & Eq

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Mch/65  
Free on or before Apr 19/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown.

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 C U

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Higgins

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ind Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
March 1 1865 June

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

U 9 C 1

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Higgins

Copel, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 100 for O & Y. Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmondson

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 2 0

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Wiggins

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Quartermaster's Office Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Stop for Cr. & \$ .55  
Free Apr 19/61

Book mark: 7.062

(361)

Edmundson  
Copyist.

U.S. C. 3

11/1  
Higgins, Isaac  
P. F. 11, 1 Reg't D. C. Cda

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U 9 3 U

Hospital Number 22932

Name Isaac Wiggins

Age 46 Nativity N. C.

Married or Single

Residence Martin Co. N. C.

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative

Rank ~~Capt~~ Regt 1st U.S. C. Inf.

Rank Disg. Co. 1st Regt. Soldier

When admitted April 1st 1866

From what source Soldier Rest  
Washington D. C.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Conjunctivitis

Harewood G. H.

Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

x A.C. Reg. 622.



0931

Hospital Number 46

Name Isaac Higgins  
Age 45 Nativity North Carolina  
Married or Single Single

Residence Williamstown N.C.

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. } None

Rank Discharged Soldier Co. 1st Regiment 2nd

When admitted May 1st 1864

From what source Harvard Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Iritis, U.S.C.T.

Rheumatic 1st Hospital,  
Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

U 9 3 2

TREATMENT.

[ HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS. ]

RESULT AND DATE.

fit for duty July 9 1886.  
Carlos Cavallo

Discharged from hospital  
July 9

0953

Hospital Number 161

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Age 17 Nativity \_\_\_\_\_

Married or Single \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

When admitted July 31 1864

From what source Soldiers' Rest

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent

Chronic Rheumatism

Post Hospital

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of missile or weapon \_\_\_\_\_

1350  
210



Desires transportation to Port Smith  
C. C.

### TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

### RESULT AND DATE.

Disch'd Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1866

Disch'd from Hospital  
Sept 29/66

James Miggins  
Sept 18 1866

March

Reply returned  
to Bureau of this  
man was over  
I am further but  
transportation  
to his home

James Miggins  
Adm. of  
and  
Sept 20 1866

Washington Post Herald  
Sept 21 1866

Reply returned:  
This man states that  
he was discharged at  
Washington D.C. and has  
never received trans-  
portation to his home.

W. Thomas

3rd. Div. 1st. Regt. 1866

Reply returned  
disapproved  
This man evidently  
received mileage  
to place of enlistment  
at the time he was  
discharged.

W. Thomas  
Sept 21 1866  
Adm. of  
Sept 24 1866

6

Post Hospital  
Washington D.C. Sept. 18/66

Colonel

I have the honor to request  
that transportation may be furnished  
Isaac Wiggins late Privt. Co. "F" 1<sup>st</sup> D.C. Vols  
(Col.), to <sup>at</sup> Portsmouth Va.

This man was admitted July 31/66  
from Soldiers Rest, is convalescent from  
Chor. Rheumatism and able to travel.

Very respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt  
W. Thomson.

Bot. Maj. & Asst. Surg. U.S.A.  
In charge

Bot. Col. H.O. Abbott  
Med. Director  
Wash. D.C.



1379 William D.  
Wiggins. William Daniel

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6243607

2 6243630

3 6243776

4 6243879

5 6243976

6 6244074

7 6244166

8 6244259

9 6244353

10 6244441

11 6244540

12 6244631

12 6244726

14 6244824

15 6244909

16 6245003

17 9058765

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A 1573921 Porcupine  
R. & P. 578054

A 1642135 And No.

A 3. 1935 172

W 1 U.S.C.T.  
William C. Higgins  
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 12 years; height 4 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Martin Co. N.C.

Occupation None

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.  
Sept. 29, 1865 per G.O.  
179, C. S. Dept. of N.C.

(S)  
7 0

A. L. Ames



*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Daniel Higgins*  
*Pos*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Masano Island Va, June 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21* .., 186*3*.\*

Where *Masano Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Pos* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hanning*

(3566)

Copyist.

4991  
1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Daniel Higgins*  
*Co*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached as*  
*Bugler June 21, 63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamm*  
Copyist.

U 9 9 C

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William D. Higgins*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. D. Higgins*  
(358c) Copyist.



4 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William D. Higgins*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massey Island Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Murphy*  
Copyist.

U 9 9 4  
1 U.S.C.T.

*William D. Higgins*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massena Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 pr scales*

\* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*O. Hamming*  
Copyist.

U 9 9 3  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William O'Wiggins  
Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 49  
Hof 1 Haversack, 1 Can-  
teen, 1 Pr Mite Scals, 140

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mo. W. Hall

Copyist.



6970

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William D Wiggins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *✓*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *S.\**

Where *Mason's Island, Va*, \*

Period *21* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop 1 cauteen, 1*  
*Narrsa c16, 90*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jno W Hall*

Copyist.

U 9 9 1

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D. Higgins  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1864\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 caution, 1  
Narrisack, go

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Iron Hall

Copyist.

U 9 9 0

N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D Higgins  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr.  
19th 1861. Stop 1 canteen,  
1 Haversack, 1 G. C. Shaps  
1 pr scales \$1.51

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shall Hall



U S 9 3

01

1

U.S.C.T.

*William B Higgins*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Lodge Ga* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr 19/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*E. H. Brown*

Copyist.

U S S U  
21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D Higgins  
Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for For & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

4951

21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William L. Wiggins  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has additional & increased  
pay due him from enlistment to  
Dec 31, 63. Free on or before Apr 1, 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B.



U.S.C.T.

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William D. Higgins*  
*Cpt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Sold Ka* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr 1961*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D Wiggins

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Massena Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 100 for C & Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: free

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson  
Copyist.

15 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D. Higgins  
Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Marino Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmondson  
Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William D. Higgins  
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Rearmore Is, Va, Sep 29, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.  
Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1864; drawn since \$106 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free Apr 19/65. Stop  
for C & G. E. 55 cents.

Book mark: Pm 2959 Feb 8/66

U 5 5 0

1388

Williams, Albert

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6244271	26
2	6244364	27
3	6244463	28
4	6235701	29
5	6245065	30
6	9058777	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

02951

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Albert Williams*

....., Co. *7*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Charles City Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Wilson's Landing, Va.*

By whom *Capt. Boyden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Married. Deserted*  
*Oct. 20, 1864, Deep Bottom*  
*Va.*

(383g)

*A. L. Ames*

Copyist.



4950

7

1

U.S.C.T.

Albert Williams

Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16th, 1864.\*

Where Wilson's Landing, Va.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

no W Hall

Copyist.

49555  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Williams  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Wilson's Wharf, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent # Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in May 16/64,  
at Wilson's Wharf, Va.)

# Duty of present cancelled by him  
and no other remarks to indicate  
presence or absence.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Hall

Copyist.

07

1

U.S.C.T.

Albert Williams

Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Helena, Miss. Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Detachment  
Cotton Va Oct 1864 Sept 12  
Sulter tent, knapsack, Haversack  
Canteen 2 great coat straps \$5.25

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 0 1  
M | 1<sup>st</sup> | U.S.C.T.

Albert William  
Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Nov 9, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 18, 1864.

Where Deep Bottom Va

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Other charges  
\$5.65.

Book mark:

(351)

Salvath

Copyist.

U 9 6 C

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Albert Williams

Prin, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Quemore to No Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Deep  
Bottom, Va Oct 20 /64

(Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark:

*Williamson*  
Copyist.

U 5 6 3

1381  
Williams. Benjamin

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246708	26
2	6246790	27
3	6246886	28
4	6246992	29
5	6247087	30
6	6247188	31
7	6247279	32
8	6247365	33
9	6247454	34
10	6247549	35
11	6247644	36
12	6247737	37
13	6247826	38
14	6247903	39
15	6247993	40
16	6248062	41
17	9059009	42
18	9059123	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U.S.U.

S808199 Proof

S1279435 - ~~printing~~

D. 26983210 Ret.

U 9 0 3  
W | 1 | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin Williams  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5' feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark. Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Faulkner Co. - Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jas Boyd

U 9 0 0

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.  
Complexion \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_  
Where born \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out  
Sept 29/65 per S. O.  
1779 (Co. K) Hd. Qrs. Dept  
of N.C.

J. A. Boyd



U S O I

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* 4 or Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company only. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

81412

Copyist.

U S O O

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Benjamin Williams*

*Priv*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 27/63 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Faulkner*

Copyist.

U 9 0 9

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Benjamin Williams*

*Plt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fred Kne*



U 9 1 U

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frankner

(358c)

Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

*Benj. Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Faulstich*

(358c)

Copyist.

U S I C

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Mar.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr.  
Copyist.



4973

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Masons Hotel, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing  
\$6.61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. W. Jones, Jr

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Lodge, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from  
wounds rec'd May  
14 '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr.  
Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Pvt Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Madison, Iowa, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
in Hospital since  
May 24, 1864,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr  
Copyist.



4910

1 **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Williams  
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Massons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Loren Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

prvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Valued at \$100

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lomer

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

(dated mch 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick. Pay  
due for mch. apr. May June  
July & aug. '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



U 9 1 9

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Sta Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: From Apr 19/61  
Pay due for March Apr  
May June July & Aug  
1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Free April 19, 61.  
Pay due from March 1, 61.  
Aug 31, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. P. Stewart  
(358c) Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams

Pat

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 27

, 1863.\*

Where

Masans Isld. Va

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Free April 19, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Stuart

Copyist.



U S C T

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Williams  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Ind. N. C. Sept. 29 1865.  
Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.  
Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:  
Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 74 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Retained  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Remarks: Free April 19, 61.  
Recd. but \$7.00 per month  
to Jan'y 1. 64.

Book mark: V. 316. P. 3475

J. A. Stuart  
(361) Copyist.

Williams, Benj.

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't 1st C.T.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Cold water dressing

**RESULT AND DATE.**

Send on furlough, Decr. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864.  
S. R. Carter apt. by. in charge 7 Ward.

Returned to duty, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.  
L. W. Robinson



Hospital Number 3505 94

Name William

Age 18 Nationality American

Marital status Single Single

Residence Washington City Md

Post Office address of } Washington City Md.  
wife or nearest relative. } Harriet Williams

Rank Pri. Co. H Regiment 1st U.S.C.

When admitted August 18th 1864

From what source Hamton House

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. W.

Right Hand.

Fracture of Rad. Carp.

Summit House G. H.

Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Wilson Landing

Date July 28th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Minie Ball

131

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Benj. Williams*  
*Private* Company *H*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.C.T.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Kilbuck's*

*Sharps, Va., May 25, 1864*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Benj. Williams*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm, *U.S.C.T.*, State,  
Place of casualty, *Hilsons Wharf, Va.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded*  
Date of casualty, *May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Division, *18<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated *May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1864*  
(Signed) *Edw. H. Collins*  
*Brig. Genl. U.S.V.*  
*Comdg. Div.*

*Index 50<sup>th</sup> No. 17*

*M. Burke*  
Clerk.



U 9 8 U

1382

Williams, Charles

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239075	26
2	6239172	27
3	6239274	28
4	6239373	29
5	6239473	30
6	6240432	31
7	9058408	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6983

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Williams

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Very Blk, No marks on nose

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Prince Geo Co Md

Occupation Coachman S

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863.

Where Washington

By whom A. Curney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (single) Residence of family Washington D.C. died at Reg'tl Hoapl Portsmouth Va of Diabetes Feb. 10/64

W. Allen

U 9 3 U

*M* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Charles Williams*  
*Pos*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *June 8 to 30*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*

Where *Washington*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 8*, 186*3*

Where *Mason's Id Va*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$              100 for

Due Gov't, \$              100 for

Remarks:

*(Age not stated in  
co. rolls.)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Brader*

(3584)

Captist.



4991

111 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Williams  
Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Prade

U 9 9 C

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Charles Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Brada*

U 9 9 9  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wood & Rice, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Williams  
Pot., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Reg. Hos-  
pital of Diabetis, Feb.  
10, '64. To be charged  
for 1 Haversack \$56, & 1  
Canteen \$44, & 2 Gt Coat  
Straps \$14. = \$1.14.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

U 9 9 9

W

1

U.S.C.T.

to Charles Williams

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 10/64  
Reg't. Hosp't. Portsmouth  
Va. of diabetes

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson  
Copyist.

(361)

U 9 9 0

Williams, Charles

P, Co. C.

1

Regt

U.S.C. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



U 9 9 1

✓✓ 108  
FINAL STATEMENT

Co. C

OF

Private Charles Williams

1st Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

~~STOPPAGES.~~  
Died Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Ent. on C. R. of A. S.



0930

I certify, on honor, that Charles William, a Private of  
Captain Rich's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Mass. Col. Troops  
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Mass. Co., State  
of Maryland, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, black complexion,  
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Coachman, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Mason's Id Ra, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Mason's Id Ra, on the 8th day  
of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186  , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Active Service to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said William was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Walker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Seventy-four <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 8th day of June 1863,  
186  , when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: one haversack, one Canteen, one  
Great Coat Straps <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to George Seaton, SUTLER, two <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at New Brunswick, N. C., this 10th day  
of February, 1864.

Giles H. Rich  
Capt

Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Charles Williams*

Late of Company *C*

*1st* Reg't of *U.S. Col. "Lumpkin"*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Sumter, S.C.*

on the *10th* day of *February* 186*4*.



864



1000

Inventory of the effects of Charles William late  
a Private of Captain W. H. Keith Company C of  
the 1st Regiment of U. S. Col. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Washington in the State of Columbia on  
the 15th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 15th day of June 1863, at Mass. Sta  
in Company C, 1st Regiment of U. S. Col. Troops Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Winchester Co. N. H. in the State  
of Maine; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches  
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Carpenter; he died in Reg. Hospital at  
Wilmington on the 10th day of February 1864, by  
reason of Disease - Diabetic

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....		Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....			
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....			
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....			
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....		Specie .....	\$
				Notes .....	\$13.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Charles  
William, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of W. H. Keith at New Bern N. C.  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Bern N. C.

DATE: Apr 1, 1864

W. H. Keith  
Capt  
Commanding the Company.

1 U U 1

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Charles Williams</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>Norfolk Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>1st U S Col'd Troops. Prince. Co C</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . .	<i>Washington D. C.</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . }	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death . . . . . }	<i>Dysentery</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	<i>25</i>
Nativity . . . . .	<i>Prince George Co Md</i>
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Died Feb 10th Buried Feb 11th 1864.</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated, and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*W. M. West*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

*Potomac Co*  
*Feb 11th 1864*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.



1000

1383

Williams, Daniel

Co H, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246709	26
2	6246786	27
3	6246887	28
4	6246993	29
5	6247088	30
6	6247189	31
7	6247280	32
8	6247366	33
9	6247455	34
10	6247550	35
11	6247645	36
12	6247738	37
13	6247827	38
14	6247904	39
15	6247994	40
16	6248063	41
17	9059010	42
18	9059124	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U U U

\$657302 - Rogo  
\$1289081 - P.O. Man  
\$1339199 O.O. aff.

110003  
W | 1 | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Williams

Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5' feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk. Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Prince Georges. Md.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 27, 1863

Where Masons Island - Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Boyd



21 | 1 | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Williams  
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: mustered out  
Sept 29/65 per S. O.  
179 (as) Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
of N. C.

J. A. Boyd

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island Va., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 27 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Faulkner

5000

Copyist.

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Daniel Williams*

*Priv*....., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 27/63 to June 30*....., 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*....., 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island*.....\*

Period *3*..... years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....  
.....

(358c)

*Faulkner*

Copyist.



11

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frankner*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c)

Copyist.

11111

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Samuel Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Samuel Williams*  
*Private*  
Company



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 29

1863\*

Where

Massons Island, Va \*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr

(358c)

Copyist.

10013

Or

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Masons Isl'd, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Clothing 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones, Jr

(358c)

Copyist.

*OK* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*  
*Prs*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Lolo. Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. M. Jones, Jr*  
Copyist.



10013  
W.

1

U.S.C.T.

Emiel Williams

SA, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863\*

Where Parsons, S. C. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$16.52 to be stopper  
for Extra clothing.  
Shaw April 19/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Williams  
Copyright

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams  
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 00, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Mason Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Loman  
Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



100

1

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

(dated march 8/65)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1865.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lomis

(358c)

Copyist.

1861

*Mr*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186 *3*\*

Where *Mason's Id Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Slave Apr 19/61*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ld. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slane April 19, 61.  
Step for 1 cane

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Stewart  
Copyist.



10021

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slave April 19, 61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. A. Stuart

Copyist.

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Romoke Field N.C., Sept. 29 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 29, 1865*.

Last paid to *April 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *71* <sup>*64*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*Retained*</sup> *6* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Slave April 19, 61.*

*Recd. but \$700 per month to*  
*Jan'y. 1. 64.*

Book mark: *V. 178. P. 119. 73.*

(361)

*J. A. Stewart*

Copyist.

1023

1384

Williams. Daniel

Co K, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6249657	26
2	6249738	27
3	6249913	28
4	6250015	29
5	6250115	30
6	6250214	31
7	6250311	32
8	6250407	33
9	6250504	34
10	6250600	35
11	6250700	36
12	6250795	37
13	6250885	38
14	6250978	39
15	6251074	40
16	6251176	41
17	9059336	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark E. B. V. 11, P. 365.

See also



11

1

U. S. C. T.

Daniel Williams

, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black <sup>Straight</sup>

Where born Port au Prince West Indies

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Masons Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks (married) mother  
Philadelphia. Indian  
Blood. Discharged  
at Alexandria, Va. July  
28, 1865 on Surgeon's  
certificate of disability  
arms marked by  
India ink

J. A. Boyd

10000

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mason's Island June 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*June 30, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 30, 1863\**

Where

*Mason's Island \**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M Jones*

1 U C O

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358c) Copyist.



1021

*A* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Plt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's L Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Cumberland*  
*Hospital Washington*  
*D.C. since Aug 4, 63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jones*  
(358c) Copyist.

10000

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*  
*Prk*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's & Co*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*at Washington DC*  
*Aug 1, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jones*

(358c)

Copyist.

1023  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Williams

PL

Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863\*

Where Mason's Blk \*.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In contraband hosp.  
Washington D.C. since  
Aug 1, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Jones



1030  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Co., Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital  
at Washington, D.C. Aug.  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Tracy  
Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Is., Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick on Peninsula,*  
*Nos. Washington, D.C. since*  
*Aug. 1, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Tahler*

Copyist.

1032

M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent.

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks ick in Contraband Hosp.  
at Washington, D.C. since  
August 1, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Tabler  
Copyist.



*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Part.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Contraband*  
*Hospl. Washington, D.C.,*  
*since Aug. 1, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Tabler*

(358c)

Copyright

1039

*A*

**1**

**U.S.C.T.**

*Daniel Williams*

*Pri*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Sel'd Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick on Contraband hos at Washing-  
ton, D.C. since Aug 1st  
'63.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Barton*

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Pr, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Creek, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Washing-  
ton D.C. since Aug. 1,  
1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

(358c)

Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp. Washing-  
ton, D.C. since Aug. 1, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barton

1031

W.

1

U.S.C.T.

*Daniel Williams*

*Pri...*, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Isld, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Washington*

*J.T. Arice Aug. 1, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Barton*

1030  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams,  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Isl., Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Souterton Hospital  
Alexandria, Va, since  
Aug. 1, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Reesley

Copyist.



1039  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Bl. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

Discharged for Physical  
Disability.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark 555 P.M.G. June 9/66.  
Disch'd July 27/65, E.B., V. 11, P. 365.

(358c)

Kearney

Copyist.

1090  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Williams.

Private, Co. K., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged July 28, 1865,  
Alexandria Gen. Hosp., Va.  
on Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability.

Book mark: Discharged July 27/65.  
3925-1880.

Hensley

1091

Williams Daniel  
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't 25th I

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Med. Certificates	4
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.	2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination	
Confinement	Misc. Information	
Contracts	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	Personal Reports	
Desertion	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	Transportation	



Hospital Number

245

1000

Name

Daniel Williams

Age

38

Nativity

West Indies

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Ensign

Co.

K

Regiment

1st Dist

When admitted

June 13-1864

From what source

Contracted

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Vide Va. Reg  
578

On what occasion wounded

1000

Date

Alexandria, Va.

Nature of missile or weapon

1873

192  
41  
275

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

583  
41  
275

275  
14  
289

181  
12  
193

193  
17  
210

172  
14  
186

186  
15  
201

201  
18  
219

219  
16  
235

235  
14  
249

249  
16  
265

265  
14  
279

279  
16  
295

295  
14  
309

309  
14  
323

323  
14  
337

337  
14  
351

351  
14  
365

365  
14  
379

379  
14  
393

393  
14  
407

407  
14  
421

421  
14  
435

435  
14  
449

449  
14  
463

463  
14  
477

477  
14  
491

491  
14  
505

505  
14  
519

519  
14  
533

533  
14  
547

547  
14  
561

561  
14  
575

575  
14  
589

589  
14  
603

603  
14  
617

617  
14  
631

631  
14  
645

645  
14  
659

659  
14  
673

673  
14  
687

687  
14  
701

701  
14  
715

715  
14  
729

729  
14  
743

743  
14  
757

757  
14  
771

771  
14  
785

785  
14  
799

799  
14  
813

813  
14  
827

827  
14  
841

841  
14  
855

855  
14  
869

869  
14  
883

883  
14  
897

897  
14  
911

911  
14  
925

925  
14  
939

939  
14  
953

953  
14  
967

967  
14  
981

981  
14  
995

995  
14  
1009

1009  
14  
1023

1023  
14  
1037

1037  
14  
1051

1051  
14  
1065

1065  
14  
1079

1079  
14  
1093

1093  
14  
1107

1107  
14  
1121

1121  
14  
1135

1135  
14  
1149

1149  
14  
1163

1163  
14  
1177

1177  
14  
1191

1191  
14  
1205

1205  
14  
1219

1219  
14  
1233

1233  
14  
1247

1247  
14  
1261

1261  
14  
1275

1275  
14  
1289

1289  
14  
1303

1303  
14  
1317

1317  
14  
1331

1331  
14  
1345

1345  
14  
1359

1359  
14  
1373

1373  
14  
1387

1387  
14  
1401

1401  
14  
1415

1415  
14  
1429

1429  
14  
1443

1443  
14  
1457

1457  
14  
1471

1471  
14  
1485

1485  
14  
1499

1499  
14  
1513

1513  
14  
1527

1527  
14  
1541

1541  
14  
1555

1555  
14  
1569

1569  
14  
1583

1583  
14  
1597

1597  
14  
1611

1611  
14  
1625

1625  
14  
1639

1639  
14  
1653

1653  
14  
1667

1667  
14  
1681

1681  
14  
1695

1695  
14  
1709

1709  
14  
1723

1723  
14  
1737

1737  
14  
1751

1751  
14  
1765

1765  
14  
1779

1779  
14  
1793

1793  
14  
1807

1807  
14  
1821

1821  
14  
1835

1835  
14  
1849

1849  
14  
1863

1863  
14  
1877

1877  
14  
1891

1891  
14  
1905

1905  
14  
1919

1919  
14  
1933

1933  
14  
1947

1947  
14  
1961

1961  
14  
1975

1975  
14  
1989

1989  
14  
2003

2003  
14  
2017

2017  
14  
2031

2031  
14  
2045

2045  
14  
2059

2059  
14  
2073

2073  
14  
2087

2087  
14  
2101

2101  
14  
2115

2115  
14  
2129

2129  
14  
2143

2143  
14  
2157

2157  
14  
2171

2171  
14  
2185

2185  
14  
2199

2199  
14  
2213

2213  
14  
2227

2227  
14  
2241

2241  
14  
2255

2255  
14  
2269

2269  
14  
2283

2283  
14  
2297

2297  
14  
2311

2311  
14  
2325

2325  
14  
2339

2339  
14  
2353

2353  
14  
2367

2367  
14  
2381

2381  
14  
2395

2395  
14  
2409

2409  
14  
2423

2423  
14  
2437

2437  
14  
2451

2451  
14  
2465

2465  
14  
2479

2479  
14  
2493

2493  
14  
2507

2507  
14  
2521

2521  
14  
2535

2535  
14  
2549

2549  
14  
2563

2563  
14  
2577

2577  
14  
2591

2591  
14  
2605

2605  
14  
2619

2619  
14  
2633

2633  
14  
2647

2647  
14  
2661

2661  
14  
2675

2675  
14  
2689

2689  
14  
2703

2703  
14  
2717

2717  
14  
2731

2731  
14  
2745

2745  
14  
2759

2759  
14  
2773

2773  
14  
2787

2787  
14  
2801

2801  
14  
2815

2815  
14  
2829

2829  
14  
2843

2843  
14  
2857

2857  
14  
2871

2871  
14  
2885

2885  
14  
2899

2899  
14  
2913

2913  
14  
2927

2927  
14  
2941

2941  
14  
2955

2955  
14  
2969

2969  
14  
2983

2983  
14  
2997

2997  
14  
3011

3011  
14  
3025

3025  
14  
3039

3039  
14  
3053

3053  
14  
3067

3067  
14  
3081

3081  
14  
3095

3095  
14  
3109

3109  
14  
3123

3123  
14  
3137

3137  
14  
3151

3151  
14  
3165

3165  
14  
3179

3179  
14  
3193

3193  
14  
3207

3207  
14  
3221

3221  
14  
3235

3235  
14  
3249

3249  
14  
3263

3263  
14  
3277

3277  
14  
3291

3291  
14  
3305

3305  
14  
3319

3319  
14  
3333

3333  
14  
3347

3347  
14  
3361

3361  
14  
3375

3375  
14  
3389

3389  
14  
3403

3403  
14  
3417

3417  
14  
3431

3431  
14  
3445

3445  
14  
3459

3459  
14  
3473

3473  
14  
3487

3487  
14  
3501

3501  
14  
3515

3515  
14  
3529

3529  
14  
3543

3543  
14  
3557

3557  
14  
3571

3571  
14  
3585

3585  
14  
3599

3599  
14  
3613

3613  
14  
3627

3627  
14  
3641

3641  
14  
3655

3655  
14  
3669

3669  
14  
3683

3683  
14  
3697

3697  
14  
3711

3711  
14  
3725

3725  
14  
3739

3739  
14  
3753

3753  
14  
3767

3767  
14  
3781

3781  
14  
3795

3795  
14  
3809

3809  
14  
3823

3823  
14  
3837

3837  
14  
3851

3851  
14  
3865

3865  
14  
3879

3879  
14  
3893

3893  
14  
3907

3907  
14  
3921

3921  
14  
3935

3935  
14  
3949

3949  
14  
3963

3963  
14  
3977

3977  
14  
3991

3991  
14  
4005

4005  
14  
4019

4019  
14  
4033

4033  
14  
4047

4047  
14  
4061

4061  
14  
4075

4075  
14  
4089

4089  
14  
4103

4103  
14  
4117

4117  
14  
4131

4131  
14  
4145

4145  
14  
4159

4159  
14  
4173

4173  
14  
4187

4187  
14  
4201

4201  
14  
4215

4215  
14  
4229

4229  
14  
4243

4243  
14  
4257

4257  
14  
4271

4271  
14  
4285

4285  
14  
4299

4299  
14  
4313

4313  
14  
4327

4327  
14  
4341

4341  
14  
4355

4355  
14  
4369

4369  
14  
4383

4383  
14  
4397

4397  
14  
4411

4411  
14  
4425

4425  
14  
4439

4439  
14  
4453

4453  
14  
4467

4467  
14  
4481

4481  
14  
4495

4495  
14  
4509

4509  
14  
4523

4523  
14  
4537

4537  
14  
4551

4551  
14  
4565

4565  
14  
4579

4579  
14  
4593

4593  
14  
4607

4607  
14  
4621

4621  
14  
4635

4635  
14  
4649

4649  
14  
4663

4663  
14  
4677

4677  
14  
4691

4691  
14  
4705

4705  
14  
4719

4719  
14  
4733

4733  
14  
4747

4747  
14  
4761

4761  
14  
4775

4775  
14  
4789

4789  
14  
4803

4803  
14  
4817

4817  
14  
4831

4831  
14  
4845

4845  
14  
4859

4859  
14  
4873

4873  
14  
4887

4887  
14  
4901

4901  
14  
4915

4915  
14  
4929

4929  
14  
4943

4943  
14  
4957

4957  
14  
4971

4971  
14  
4985

4985  
14  
4999

4999  
14  
5013

5013  
14  
5027

5027  
14  
5041

5041  
14  
5055

5055  
14  
5069

5069  
14  
5083

5083  
14  
5097

5097  
14  
5111

5111  
14  
5125

5125  
14  
5139

5139  
14  
5153

5153  
14  
5167

5167  
14  
5181

5181  
14  
5195

5195  
14  
5209

5209  
14  
5223

5223  
14  
5237

5237  
14  
5251

5251  
14  
5265

5265  
14  
5279

5279  
14  
5293

5293  
14  
5307

5307  
14  
5321

5321  
14  
5335

5335  
14  
5349

5349  
14  
5363

5363  
14  
5377

5377  
14  
5391

5391  
14  
5405

5405  
14  
5419

5419  
14  
5433

5433  
14  
5447

5447  
14  
5461

5461  
14  
5475

5475  
14  
5489

5489  
14  
5503

5503  
14  
5517

5517  
14  
5531

5531  
14  
5545

5545  
14  
5559

5559  
14  
5573

5573  
14  
5587

5587  
14  
5601

5601  
14  
5615

5615  
14  
5629

5629  
14  
5643

5643  
14  
5657

5657  
14  
5671

5671  
14  
5685

5685  
14  
5699

5699  
14  
5713

5713  
14  
5727

5727  
14  
5741

5741  
14  
5755

5755  
14  
5769

5769  
14  
5783

5783  
14  
5797

5797  
14  
5811

5811  
14  
5825

5825  
14  
5839

5839  
14  
5853

5853  
14  
5867

5867  
14  
5881

5881  
14  
5895

5895  
14  
5909

5909  
14  
5923

5923  
14  
5937

5937  
14  
5951

5951  
14  
5965

5965  
14  
5979

5979  
14  
5993

5993  
14  
6007

6007  
14  
6021

6021  
14  
6035

6035  
14  
6049

6049  
14  
6063

6063  
14  
6077

6077  
14  
6091

6091  
14  
6105

6105  
14  
6119

6119  
14  
6133

6133  
14  
6147

6147  
14  
6161

6161  
14  
6175

6175  
14  
6189

6189  
14  
6203

6203  
14  
6217

6217  
14  
6231

6231  
14  
6245

6245  
14  
6259

6259  
14  
6273

6273  
14  
6287

6287  
14  
6301

6301  
14  
6315

6315  
14  
6329

6329  
14  
6343

6343  
14  
6357

6357  
14  
6371

6371  
14  
6385

6385  
14  
6399

6399  
14  
6413

6413  
14  
6427

6427  
14  
6441

6441  
14  
6455

6455  
14  
6469

6469  
14  
6483

6483  
14  
6497

6497  
14  
6511

6511  
14  
6525

6525  
14  
6539

6539  
14  
6553

6553  
14  
6567

6567  
14  
6581

6581  
14  
6595

6595  
14  
6609

6609  
14  
6623

6623  
14  
6637

6637  
14  
6651

6651  
14  
6665

6665  
14  
6679

6679  
14  
6693

6693  
14  
6707

6707  
14  
6721

6721  
14  
6735

6735  
14  
6749

6749  
14  
6763

6763  
14  
6777

6777  
14  
6791

6791  
14  
6805

6805  
14  
6819

6819  
14  
6833

6833  
14  
6847

6847  
14  
6861

6861  
14  
6875

6875  
14  
6889

6889  
14  
6903

6903  
14  
6917

6917  
14  
6931

6931  
14  
6945

6945  
14  
6959

6959  
14  
6973

6973  
14  
6987

6987  
14  
7001

7001  
14  
7015

7015  
14  
7029

7029  
14  
7043

7043  
14  
7057

7057  
14  
7071

7071  
14  
7085

7085  
14  
7099

7099  
14  
7113

7113  
14  
7127

7127  
14  
7141

7141  
14  
7155

7155  
14  
7169

7169  
14  
7183

7183  
14  
7197

7197  
14  
7211

7211  
14  
7225

7225  
14  
7239

7239  
14  
7253

7253  
14  
7267

7267  
14  
7281

7281  
14  
7295

7295  
14  
7309

7309  
14  
7323

7323  
14  
7337

7337  
14  
7351

7351  
14  
7365

7365  
14  
7379

7379  
14  
7393

7393  
14  
7407

7407  
14  
7421

7421  
14  
7435

7435  
14  
7449

7449  
14  
7463

7463  
14  
7477

7477  
14  
7491

7491  
14  
7505

7505  
14  
7519

7519  
14  
7533

7533  
14  
7547

7547  
14  
7561

7561  
14  
7575

7575  
14  
7589

7589  
14  
7603

7603  
14  
7617

7617  
14  
7631

7631  
14  
7645

7645  
14  
7659

7659  
14  
7673

7673  
14  
7687

7687  
14  
7701

7701  
14  
7715

7715  
14  
7729

7729  
14  
7743

7743  
14  
7757

7757  
14  
7771

7771  
14  
7785

7785  
14  
7799

7799  
14  
7813

7813  
14  
7827

7827  
14  
7841

7841  
14  
7855

7855  
14  
7869

7869  
14  
7883

7883  
14  
7897

7897  
14  
7911

7911  
14  
7925

7925  
14  
7939

7939  
14  
7953

7953  
14  
7967

7967  
14  
7981

7981  
14  
7995

7995  
14  
8009

8009  
14  
8023

8023  
14  
8037

8037  
14  
8051

8051  
14  
8065

8065  
14  
8079

8079  
14  
8093

8093  
14  
8107

8107  
14  
8121

8121  
14  
8135

8135  
14  
8149

8149  
14  
8163

8163  
14  
8177

8177  
14  
8191

8191  
14  
8205

8205  
14  
8219

8219  
14  
8233

8233  
14  
8247

8247  
14  
8261

8261  
14  
8275

8275  
14  
8289

8289  
14  
8303

8303  
14  
8317

8317  
14  
8331

8331  
14  
8345

8345  
14  
8359

8359  
14  
8373

8373  
14  
8387

8387  
14  
8401

8401  
14  
8415

8415  
14  
8429

8429  
14  
8443

8443  
14  
8457

8457  
14  
8471

8471  
14  
8485

8485  
14  
8499

8499  
14  
8513

8513  
14  
8527

8527  
14  
8541

8541  
14  
8555

8555  
14  
8569

8569  
14  
8583

8583  
14  
8597

8597  
14  
8611

8611  
14  
8625

8625  
14  
8639

8639  
14  
8653

8653  
14  
8667

8667  
14  
8681

8681  
14  
8695

8695  
14  
8709

8709  
14  
8723

8723  
14  
8737

8737  
14  
8751

8751  
14  
8765

8765  
14  
8779

8779  
14  
8793

8793  
14  
8807

8807  
14  
8821

8821  
14  
8835

8835  
14  
8849

8849  
14  
8863

8863  
14  
8877

8877  
14  
8891

8891  
14  
8905

8905  
14  
8919

8919  
14  
8933

8933  
14  
8947

8947  
14  
8961

8961  
14  
8975

8975  
14  
8989

8989  
14  
9003

9003  
14  
9017

9017  
14  
9031

9031  
14  
9045

9045  
14  
9059

9059  
14  
9073

9073  
14  
9087

9087  
14  
9101

9101  
14  
9115

9115  
14  
9129

9129  
14  
9143

9143  
14  
9157

9157  
14  
9171

9171  
14  
9185

9185  
14  
9199

9199  
14

1091  
Henderture U. S. Gen'l Hospital.

Sergeant Daniel Williams

Co. 1st Reg't 51st I.

Application for furlough  
deferred 7th  
May 1865.

Forwarded \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

1 U.S.C. 7



1093

Louverture Branch,

Louverture G. S. General Hospital,

Alexandria, Va., February 6th, 1865.

Do not allow to travel.

I respectfully recommend Serjt Daniel Williams, Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Distict C. I., for furlough, in consequence of great debility caused by a recent attack of "Intermittent Fever", and "Chastalgia" under which last disease is still laboring.

He has been a patient in this branch since August 11th 1864 days.

A. Nelson

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A.  
in charge of branch

P. O. ADDRESS:

New York City

Case deferred by us medical board, for examination of patients for furlough and discharge.

Thomas Bowen.

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A., Executive Officer.

J. Hoddar

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A.

Lewis

Act'g Ass't Surgeon U. S. A.

1090  
Doubtful U. S. Gen'l Hospital.

1  
Capt Daniel Williams  
Co. "K", 1 Reg't U.C.C.T.

Application for furlough  
deferred Apr 11, 1865.  
Forwarded \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

1" U.S.C.



Louverture

Branch,

Louverture U. S. General Hospital,

Alexandria, Va.,

April 10<sup>th</sup>

1865.

I respectfully recommend Daniel Williams Serg<sup>t</sup>, Co.  
"K", 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't I. C. C. T., for Furlough, in con-  
sequence of Extreme Debility from repeated attacks  
of Intermittent fever  
Williams has been in the service since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. and has not been  
furloughed. In my opinion he will not be fit for duty in thirty  
(30) days.  
He has been a patient in this branch since Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 days.

S. D. Swining.

Act'g Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

P. O. ADDRESS:

Daniel Williams

New York City.

New York.

Case deferred by us medical board, for examination of patients  
for furlough and discharge.

Thomas Bowen

Act'g Asst Surgeon U. S. A., Executive Officer.

J. Stodetard

Act'g Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

Swegheard

Act'g Asst Surgeon U. S. A.



10010  
Lourmontre U.S. Genl Hosp<sup>ce</sup>  
Alexandria Va.

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

C. S. Belden  
A. A. Surgeon U.S. Army

Report in the case  
of Daniel Williams  
of Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Col. -  
~~volunteers~~  
C Troop

Med Examination

Louvre Hospital Alexandria  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dr Edwin F. Bentley  
Surgeon W. S. Volunteers  
Sir.

Dr Barker Surgeon in charge of Louvre Hospital requesting me to make a report of the ~~case~~ physical condition of Daniel Williams an inmate of this Hospital I would respectfully make the following report.

Daniel Williams was admitted into this Hospital nearly four weeks ago with and was suffering with Chronic Rheumatism. At the time of admission he was walking on two crutches and was complaining of rheumatic pains in Head, neck, right shoulder joint right knee joint and left ankle joint. At that time there was considerable swelling and pain in the three joints just enumerated. Anodyne liniments were applied to the parts affected conjoined with use of internal medicines. In a few days the swelling & pain began to subside and his physical condition so improved that he threw aside his crutches and was able to walk around the premises of the Hospital without the use of any support. Only four or five days ago he acknowledged to me that



1030  
he was very much improved and was getting along finely. The report that he made at Fort ~~Smith~~ within a week to the Medical Director that he was so afflicted with Rheumatism that he could not turn in any shape, is purely false; At no time since his admission into this Hospital has he been in this condition.

This morning Doctors Barker, Bennett & Myself made an examination of his whole person and we found him well with the exception of a slight stiffness of the neck, right shoulderjoint & left ankle; Now he is also walking around the premises with the aid of a small cane. Instead of considering him a fit subject for discharge, he probably will be fit for duty in course of a couple of weeks.

O. L. Belden  
Acting A. Surgeon. U. S. A.



1021  
Lourverture Des. Genl. Hosp.  
Alexandria Va.  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Thomas C. Parker  
A. A. Surg<sup>re</sup> U.S. Army  
Surgeon in Chief at  
Lourverture Des. Genl. Hosp.

Report in the case  
of Daniel Williams  
of Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Col.  
Col<sup>d</sup> Troops

Wm. B. B. B.

Ind. Examination

1031

To Edwin Bentley, Surgeon U. S. Army  
In charge of L'ouverture U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria,  
Virginia.

In obedience to the within Order from you, I have, with the aid of Dr. Bennett, and Dr. Belden, A. S. G. U. S. A. in this Hospital, examined the case of Daniel Williams, 1st Regt Dist. Col. Volunteers; and I now ask leave to report.

The Patient was admitted into this Hospital Monday, 13th June, 1864. He is in one of Dr. Belden's wards; and, at my request, Dr. Belden furnishes the enclosed statement of his case, and his present condition.

Upon our examination of him, this morning, we find him complaining of rheumatic or neuralgic pains in his head, neck, shoulders, and ankles. The left ankle has been swollen a little, but there is little or no indication of swelling in it now. He says he can not raise his right arm above his head; but the shoulder joint appears to be free; and the patient extends that arm, voluntarily, and with ease, to a right angle, or to a point a little higher, with his body;

When he was admitted here, he used two crutches in walking; but for a week past, he has laid them aside, and now walks with one cane or walking stick. And when colored women visit the Hospital, he walks around with them without any cane or support.



17033  
With regard to the statement in his letter to the Medical Director, that he is "laying in my bed with rheumatism in my neck and shoulders in such a manner I can not turn in any shape", (to use his precise words,) there would seem to be no ground of truth, whatever in it. He has been out, walking, about the wards and the grounds, every day since he has been here.

Truth here constrains me to state that the patient is disposed to be insolent and an encourager of insubordination. Only yesterday Dr. Bennett heard him say to some of the patients who were working, that "he" Williams, "would be damned if he would work for Uncle Sam; he enlisted to fight for him; and he would be damned if he would work for him". Dr. Bennett reprimanded him for such conversation.

The ward-master of the Ward, and the nurses, say that he is insolent, arrogant, and overbearing in his relations with them.

According to his own account of himself he has been enlisted about thirteen months, eleven of which he has passed in Hospitals, and, in all this time he has not seen any service, whatever, outside of Washington City.

There are probably more than thirty patients in this Hospital, suffering from Chronic Rheumatism, whose claims to be discharged on that account, are quite as good and as urgent as are those of Samuel Williams. —



1031  
Respectfully Submitted. —

Louverture U.S. Army  
General Hospital,  
Alexandria, Va.,  
Saturday A.M.,  
July 9th., 1864.

Thomas C. Barker  
Actg. Asst. Surg. U.S. Army,  
Surgeon in Chief at  
Louverture U.S. Army  
General Hospital.

W. <sup>W. W.</sup>  
Long Daniel Williams  
Co. Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> D. C. C. V.

Application for Discharge

approved July 11, 1865

Forwarded July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.



1030

WARD 3 LOUVERTURE U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Alexandria, Va. June 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

I respectfully recommend Daniel Williams <sup>1<sup>st</sup> Lt</sup> Co.

"K" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. D. C. C. I. — for discharge, in

consequence of Debility from frequent attacks

of "Intermittent fever" extending through a

period of nine months. He also suffers

from attacks of "Acute Rheumatism"

of Left thigh and leg

~~which, in my opinion, entitles him to a pension.~~

He was admitted to this Hospital Aug<sup>5</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864, and has

been engaged in the following battles: Seven Days Battle

Chickahominy Swamps - Fair Oaks & Two Others.

He has the scars of three flesh wounds.

Act. Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

P. O. ADDRESS:

Daniel Williams

Cor. Solomon & Spring Sts.

New York City

Approved by us medical board, for examination of patients  
for discharge.

Thomas Brown

Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A., Executive Officer.

F. H. Stoddard

Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Leicester H. H. H.

Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Leg. dis 3/4 under ord. reg.

Extr. debility, diarr. evacuation the rectum  
of w. suppuration. Cystitis  
which existed before  
admission.



825  
Hdqrs. Louverture Gen. Hospital,

ALEXANDRIA, VA.

July 11 1865.

Paul Williams *Sergeant*

Co. *H* 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Col. Troops*

*1 Able*

Branch.

Application for

*Discharge*

approved.

Action of Board

approved.

*July 11 1865*  
forwarded.

*Edmund Bentley*  
Surg. U. S. Vols., in Charge.

[FOR DISCHARGE FOR SICK MAN.]

Adqrs. Louverture U. S. General Hospital,

Alexandria, Va. July 11 1865.

We hereby certify, that we have this day carefully examined  
Daniel Williams <sup>1st Lieut.</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. D.C. Co. Troops  
Wols., who was admitted to Louverture Genl Hospital Branch,  
August 11 1864, and find that he is suffering from  
Extreme debility and emaciation the result of  
a Syphilitic Cachexia  
of years ~~months~~ standing, which renders him permanently unfit, in  
our opinion, for military duty. We, therefore, respectfully recommend that  
he be discharged.

This disease was contracted Before Enlistment  
and Not in the line of duty, and he is therefore, in  
our opinion, entitled to <sup>2nd</sup> ~~1st~~ pension.

P. O. ADDRESS:

Daniel Williams  
Cor. Solomon & Spring Sts.  
New York City

Medical Board for examination  
of patients for Discharge.

Thomas Bowen  
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
J. Stoddard  
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
Lucius Keasel  
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Deg. of disability  $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Discharged under ordinary regulations

Thomas Bowen U. S. A.



[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 12, 1875,

The Discharge of Daniel  
William, Co. K, 1st Reg't U. S.  
Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.  
For July Aug 1865, no date, 186  
Company Muster-out Roll.  
July 28th, 1865  
Company Descriptive Book.  
186  
Company Morning Reports.  
186  
Soldier's Final Statement.  
186  
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.  
186  
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.  
186  
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.  
July 27th, 1865  
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.  
186  
Regimental Return.  
For 186, 186  
Regimental Quarterly Returns.  
186  
Regimental Descriptive Book.  
186  
By Surgeon General.  
186  
(July 27, 1865, is held to be  
the correct date, and the Company Muster  
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Luent  
C. B. 11 See letter to 2d Assistant  
Noted 365 of May 27 1875  
Adj. Genl.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE IN THE CASE OF

W. J. R. Dix  
Daniel Williams  
a Private Co. K  
1st Reg't of Col Troops

ASPECT  
W. J. R. Dix

HEADQUARTERS,  
DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,  
23d Army Corps,

July 22, 1865  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY COMMAND OF  
MAJ. GEN'L C. C. AUGER.

W. J. R. Dix  
a. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Ent. on C. Prof. Cas, H



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

*Private Samuel Williams* of Captain *C. S.*  
*Vol.* Company, (*K*) of the *1st Regt. Col. Troops* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Col. H. B. Denny* of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Vol.* at *New Orleans, La.*  
 on the *31st* day of *June*, 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Port au Prince* in the State of *St. Domingue*, is *37*  
 years of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *yellow* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Barber*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *110* days. \* *Admitted Aug. 11th, 1864.*  
*Soldier is suffering from extreme debility, and emaciation*  
*the result of Syphilis contracted 7 years standing.*

STATION

DATE

*Fort Monroe, Va.*  
*July 13th, 1865.*

*(sgd) Geo. S. Hattest.*  
*Lieut. V. R. C. G. H. H. H.*  
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Samuel Williams*  
 of Captain *C. S.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *Secondary Syphilis of several years standing,*  
*great debility and emaciation, Disease contracted*  
*before enlistment.*  
*It is a probable case for permanent*  
*unstable for transfer to the V. R. C. H. H.*

*(sgd) Edward Bantley*

Surgeon. U. S. Vols.,  
 In Charge of U. S. Gen. Hosps. Alexandria, Va.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186

at

*23rd July*  
*Genl Hospital Alexandria*  
*(Signed) Edw Bantley*  
 Surgeon U. S. Vols.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

In Charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alexandria, Va.

*Corps of Soldiers & Officers* County *Rich* State *New York*

\*See Note 1 on the back of this.

†See Note 2 on the back of this.



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

## FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

*Daniel Williams*  
1st Reg't of 11th Co. Troops.

### VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



Sept 7 - October 1864  
a large bag, been in  
after enlistment -  
July Aug  
given  
two months  
Aug 30  
"Paid for" 100  
as Sept 11  
Hosp. since

I certify, on honor, that **Daniel Williams** of  
Captain **E. H. Roberts** Company (16<sup>th</sup>) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of **U.S.C. Troops**  
**Volunteers**, of the State of **Port au Prince**, born in  
of **West Indies**, aged **37** years; **5** feet **2** inches high; **yellow** complexion,  
**black** eyes, **black** hair, and by occupation a **Farmer**, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the **30<sup>th</sup>** day of **June**, 186**3**, at **Maons Island** by  
by **Col Perry** for the period of **Three** years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the **30<sup>th</sup>** day of **June**, 186**3**, at  
**Maons Island**, by **Col Perry**; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of **Secondary Syphilis**

The said **Daniel Williams** was last paid by Paymaster  
**Eaton**, to include the **30<sup>th</sup>** day of **June**, 186**3**, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to **Thirty four 34** dollars, since the **30<sup>th</sup>** day of **June**,  
186**3**, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
**A** dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186**3**.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Sutler**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Laundress**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at **Louverture Genl. Hosp.**, this **24<sup>th</sup>** day  
of **July**, 186**5**.

(sgd) **Edwin Bentley**

Surgeon - U. S. Vols.  
Commanding Company.

In Charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alexandria, Va.



1003

1385

Williams. Decatur

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243009	26
2	6243089	27
3	6243778	28
4	6243881	29
5	6243978	30
6	6244076	31
7	6244188	32
8	6244261	33
9	6244355	34
10	6244443	35
11	6244542	36
12	6244633	37
13	6244727	38
14	6244825	39
15	6244910	40
16	6245004	41
17	9058768	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1028971- Soft  
R-P. 655673

1 U.S.C.T.

Decatur Williams

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Gates Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.,  
Sept. 29, 1865 per G.O.  
179, C. S. Dept. of N.C.



*A* 1 U.S.C.T.

*Decatur William*  
*Pvt.*, Co *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Masons Island Va June 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hammer*  
Copyright.

*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Decatur Williams*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macombs Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hammer*

(358c)

Copyist.

*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Decatur Williams*

*Pr*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macono Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hanning*

Copyist.



*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Decatur Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mason*  
Copyist.

10000

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Decatur William*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 21*

, 1863.\*

Where

*Mason's Blk Va*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hanning*

(358c)

Copyist.

2

1

U.S.C.T.

Decatur Williams  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Hall

Copyist.



*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*DeCATUR Williams*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jno W Hall*  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Decatur Williams

Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21

, 1864

3\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Inowall

(358c)

Copyist.

7.

1

U.S.C.T.

Decatur Williams  
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1, Canteen 41 cts

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Innocent

(358c)

Copyist.



1013  
21 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Decatur Williams  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Marine Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Col G Eg

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. B. *Burns*

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Deatur Williams  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Malone Island La.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G E

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

71

1

U.S.C.T.

Beccatur Williams  
Cot

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Field Va.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & Eg

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. B. arm.

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Deeatur Williams  
Cot

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Cold Fa.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for B & E

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. H. Brown.

(358c)

Copyst.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Deaton Williams

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Massena Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

115

1

U.S.C.T.

Deaton Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Beathan Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reamore Is No, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 34 <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ none 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4577 1880 420 1881

(361)

Edmondson  
Copyist.

1 U O C

1386

Williams. George

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6236169	26	
2	6236268	27	
3	6236376	28	
4	6236477	29	
5	6236572	30	
6	6236667	31	
7	6236761	32	
8	6236855	33	
9	6236952	34	
10	6237043	35	
11	6237135	36	
12	6237231	37	
13	6237313	38	
14	6237404	39	
15	9058177	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Williams

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Frederick Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7 186 .

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence and Co.  
address Frederick Md  
Discharged by SO no 179  
@ S / Hugon Sept 21, 65  
Sept 24 / 65

J. J. J.



1000

71

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Pvt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

12 July

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Mustered in July, 12/63, at Mason Island for 3 yrs.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dyles

(358c)

Copyist.

100000

24 1 1 U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
Oct., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 1863.\*

Where Massachusetts Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Out.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12

, 1863.\*

Where

Washington, D.C.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

GE. Dyer

Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Island, Va.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Canteen<sup>41</sup>, 2 gnt. coat  
straps, haversack<sup>49</sup> - \$101<sup>x</sup>.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipson

Copyist.

10000  
H.

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Lsd. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

1 U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Macons Lad.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded, In  
hospital since June  
15th, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.



1030  
N. 1 1 U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Portsmouth,  
Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Philipsen

Copyist.

111

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Williams*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Fort Sumter Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*  
*Portsmouth Va since*  
*June 15/64 & 1 day*  
*100 days 14/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Head*  
Copyist.

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

George William  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop for 1 Canteen  
41 cts

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c)

Copyist.



1093  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George William

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Hall \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 41/100 for L & G E

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Mead

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* for *ord*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mead*

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 00 for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adkerson

(858c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Prst, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Blk Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 for C + G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Prs, Col'd, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Isld A. G. Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 76 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 6 + 9 Equip 65

(Age 19 yrs.)

Book mark: 1601 Dis. Apr 8 68

A. Kerman

(361)

Copyist.

1030

William George

Co. A, 1 Reg't US 39

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



10035

Williams, Geo.

1 U. S. C. D.

# U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Fortress Monroe, Va.

January 27<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. *A*, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. *W. S. Col. Infy*

Sir:

I have to Report that *George Williams*  
of your Company, has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

	No.
Cup,	
Great Coat,	
// Flannel Sack Coat,	One \$3.25
Blanket,	
Uniform Coat,	
// Trowsers,	One \$3.00
// Shirts,	One \$1.50
// Drawers, prs.	One \$1.00
Bootees, prs.	
Boots, prs.	
Stockings, prs.	
	\$8.75

You are respectfully requested to acknowledge the receipt of this communication.

Very Respectfully, Your Obt. Servt.

*R. Pullen*

Lieut. Vet. Reserve Corps.

Charged on Clothing  
Book

Williams, Geo.

65 a 1887



Balfour U. S. General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va., Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

To Commanding Officer  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops

I have to report that G. L. Williams  
of Company C 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. Troops  
has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

You are Respectfully Requested to acknowledge  
Receipt of this Communication.

Cap,

Great Coat,

Blouse,

Uniform Coat,

Trowsers,

Shirts,

Drawers, prs.

Bootees, prs.

Boots, prs.

Stockings, prs.

NO.

2 \$3.14

2 "2.00

2 \$0.70

Very Respectfully, your obed't servant,

\$6.84

G. L. Russell

Asst. Surg. U. S. A., in Charge.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. W. R. C. and Military Asst

11103

1387

Williams, George

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243611	26
2	6243691	27
3	6243779	28
4	6243882	29
5	6243979	30
6	6244077	31
7	6244169	32
8	6244263	33
9	6244357	34
10	6235265	35
11	6244444	36
12	6244543	37
13	6244634	38
14	6244747	39
15	6244826	40
16	6244911	41
17	6245005	42
18	9058767	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Warren Co., Va.

Occupation Hostler

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.


Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.  
Sept. 29, 1865 per G.O.  
179, C. S. Dept. of N.C.

A. L. Ames





1

# U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
 Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infan

Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macono Island Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks :

\* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Leaving

13561

Copyright

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Williams*

*Pr*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Williams*  
*Pos*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *3*\*

Where *Macone Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamm*  
Copyist.



1

# U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
 Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Blvd Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

## Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

*A*

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Williams*  
*Cor*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen*  
*1 Waist Belt 1 pr*  
*Seals 1 Belt plate*  
*1 Cupr Panak*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hammer*  
Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va \*

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Mavrsack, 49

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Howe

(358c)

Copyist.



*N*

**1**

**U.S.C.T.**

*George Williams*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr*

, 186

*✓*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 21"*

, 186

*3\**

Where

*Mason's Island Va*

*\**

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Inouval*

(358c)

Copyist.

*N.* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Geo W Hall*

Copyist.

7

1

U.S.C.T.

George William

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached service since  
Aug. 9th 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(358c)

Copyist.



*A 1 1st*

U.S.C.T.

*George Williams*

*Reg't*, Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Station *Dick Camp, Va*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See*

Book mark :

*A. Brown*

1113  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G Eg

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Lold Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G. Eg

Due Gov't \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Brown

Copyist.



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*George Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macone Cold Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *C. & E.*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks :

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Williams  
Cot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Sold Ka.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Gr & Ordnance <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. F. Brown  
(358c) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

W 21

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Adams Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.25 for O & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stoppage Deduction  
25 cts

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson

Copyist.



121211 1 U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Martins Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Rogers 9<sup>th</sup> Co, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jun 30, 1865; drawn since \$78 <sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free April 19/61. Has  
due \$6.00 pr. month from  
enlistment to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

B. D. Anderson

1388

Williams, Henry

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6238577	26
2	6238671	27
3	6238764	28
4	6238856	29
5	6238947	30
6	9058308	31
7	R.I.P. 466,026	32
8	R.I.P. 466,026	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.I.P. 466,026

See also



11123

R.H. 466026  
RSP 528422

11. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Louisiana

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 3, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Apr 29/65 No 179 (6.5) Hdqrs Dept 11.

1123  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where Unknown \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined Co. as Recruit  
Feb. 23/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Rt. 466,026.

Maque

(358c)

Copyist.



1120

1120 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Unknown* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Co as Recruit  
Feb. 23/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Magee*  
(358c) *Copyist.*

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Sol, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1865.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for Camp & Gar Equipm

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1865.\*

Where

Washington D.C.

\*

Period

1

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0

65

100 for

bus & Gar Equip's

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pullin

(358c)

Copyright.



1123

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Beauregard Is'd U.S.*, *Sept 29* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 29* 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*Never Settled*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *54* <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>

*Pvt S.C., 101 War Dept Co.S.*  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Stop for transport & Gen Equipage*  
*Jan 65.*

*(Age 21 yrs. Substitute*  
*Enrolled & Mustered*  
*in Feb. 3/65, at Wash-*  
*ington, D.C. for 1 yr.)*

Book mark:

(361)

*Fuller*  
Copyist.

U 1 1

U.S.C. 7

Henry Williams  
Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't U.S.C. 7.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R+P466226

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 16, 1897.

Discharge Certificate  
on file

Cancelled

See serial

So

Wm

W. 1 1 M.S.C.I.

Henry Williams  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S.C. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R & P. 528422 with  
R & P. 466026.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 19, 1898.

The discharge certificate  
of this man has this day  
Sept. 19, 1898, been withdrawn  
from the files of this office  
and transmitted to him.

The notation of June 16,  
1897, is canceled.

A. G. N.



21  
*Henry Williams*  
Art., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *U.S.*  
Discharge

on file with papers bearing following

Book Mark:

*Box 466026*

For Special File.

11133

Williams Henry

P. Co. B, 1

Reg't

U.S. T.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2212

Name Henry Williams

Age 22 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Evansville Indiana

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Co. B 1st Regt. U.S.C.G.  
Discharged Soldier

When admitted March 2/66

From what source Soldiers Rest

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicella

Harewood G. H.

Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Feb. 869.



1139

TREATMENT

[ HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS. ]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Sent to Kälörängen a Acopl.

March 1896

L. M. Hoff

1. The conf. is  
a pair of A, C, C,

H. G. Williams  
2nd St 1st N. I. L. P.  
Recorder

Del Bate  
B3h



Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
Henry Williams, Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Col. Troops.

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> - That Private Henry Williams Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. G.,  
was detected in the act of stealing a pair of shoes from the  
store of Mr. Hornthall a citizen of Plymouth N.C. and on  
being stopped by Mr. Hornthall, the aforesaid Henry Williams  
drew a knife, and threatened to kill him (Mr. Hornthall).

This at Plymouth N.C., on or about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1865.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> - That the aforesaid Private Henry Williams Co. B  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. G., was drunk on board the steamer "John Kew", on the  
evening of the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1865: and his conduct during the time,  
was highly disorderly & riotous.

This at Edenton N.C. on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1865.

Witnesses

H. S. Whitcomb 1<sup>st</sup> Lt: Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. G.

Alfred Butler Sergt: Co. B "

George H. Washington Priv: "

Edward Minerton

Capt: Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Col. Troops



1389  
Williams. Henry

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239073	26
2	6239179	27
3	6239374	28
4	6235680	29
5	6239469	30
6	6239565	31
7	6239665	32
8	6240441	33
9	9058406	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E.B. V. 11. P. 247.

See also

11

1

U. S. C. T.

Henry Williams

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black left eye Scar over

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Washington D.C.

By whom Cpl. Burrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married Residence

700 address of family

Washington D.C.

Killed in action at

Petersburg Va. on the 15th

of June 1864

116 1 U.S.C.T.  
Henry Williams  
Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age                  years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

When Washington

Period                  years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Musomoda Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$                  100 for

Due Gov't, \$                  100 for

Remarks:

(Age not stated on  
enr. rolls.)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brace

(358h)

Copyist.



10

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 8 1863 \*

Where

Washington \*

Period

3 years. \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from  
Camp on Mason's  
Id Va July 1863

Roll Nov. & Dec 63, next on  
which name appears

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Grade

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington Dc.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Influenced by  
Genl. C. M. to do  
years hard labor  
to begin Nov 21/63  
& to forfeit \$30 to be  
deducted from his  
Pay for desertion

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Index

1173  
(W 1<sup>st</sup>) U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Priv. Co. C, Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated December 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from desertion  
Tried before a Civil Court Mar-  
shal and sentenced to be con-  
fined at hard labor for  
the term of one year on some  
government fortifications

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Talburt



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest. Undergoing Sent. of G. C. M. for desertion since Dec. 6, '63. Sent. expires Nov. 21, '64. To be stopp'd \$ 30 paid for his arrest as Deserter by Dr.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. H. Scott

Copyist.

over

11193

JAN. 17

6239469

61891\*

Mrs. Dept. Washington  
D.C.

1140  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest  
at Ft. Norfolk, Va. under  
sentence of Gen. Ct. Mar-  
tial. Sentence expires  
Nov. 21. Stop \$ 30 for  
his arrest paid.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



1191

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
near Petersburg, May  
15 '64

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: 111.416 "and again

Wm. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

over

11198

JAN. 17

6239655

☆1891☆

July 13, '66, 111.416.

V. 12. P. 69-68.

Recd June 15, '64. E. B.

V. 11. P. 247.

11193  
24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in action

at Petersburg, Va.

Dec. 13/64

Book mark: V. 12 P. 69. 28

11. 416 & BV

(361)

W. S. Thompson

Copyist.



12130

William Henry  
Co. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

# War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*January 5*, 1875.  
The death of *Henry Williams*  
*Private*, Co. "C", 1st Reg't U. S.  
Colored Inf., is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.  
For *May and June*, 1864, *May 15*, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.  
*June 15*, 1864

Company Descriptive Book. 186

Company Morning Reports. 186

Soldier's Final Statement.  
*June 15*, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment. 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects. 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge. 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll. 186

Regimental Return.  
For *June*, 1864, *June 15*, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns. 186

Regimental Descriptive Book. 186

By Surgeon General. 186

*June 15*, 1864 is held to be  
the correct date, and the Company Muster  
Roll will be amended accordingly.

*Roma M. Sweet*  
C. B. 11 Dec 1874  
Noted 24 Jan'y 24 1875

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statement, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, etc., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

## VOLUNTEERS.

Reg't of

FINAL STATEMENT

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE



I certify, on honor, that Henry H. H. H. a Private of  
Captain Wm. H. H. Company ( 1 ) of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of United States, born in Washington, State  
of Washington, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Washington, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Washington, on the 1st day  
of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at, at Washington; on the 1st day of June,  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of Washington, at Washington,  
on the 1st day of June, 1863 ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of one year and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Wounded in Action  
before before Petersburg Va. June 15. 1864

The said Henry H. H. was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. H. H. to include the 31st day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars, since the 1st day of June,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Washington, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars.  
Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
Washington; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of June, 1863.

He is indebted to Wm. H. H., **SUTLER**, Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to Wm. H. H., **LAUNDRESS**, Twenty  $\frac{62}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in the field Washington, this 1st day  
of July, 1864.

Wm. H. H.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864 No 109  
Fwd to A.G.O. July 11. 1864.

*F. J. on file*  
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Henry Williams*

Late of Company *C*

*1st* Reg't of *U.S. Col. Troops*

Volunteers, who died at *Petersburg Va*

on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1864.



1797

Inventory of the effects of Henry Williams late  
a Private of Captain John H. Richards Company 1st of  
the 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Washington D.C. in the State of ..... on  
the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 8th day of June 1863, at New Orleans La  
in Company 6, 1st Regiment of U.S. Col. Troops Volunteers, to serve three  
years or ~~during the war~~; he was born in Washington D.C. in the State  
of .....; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/4 inches  
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Laborer; he died in Baptist Hospital Va, at  
..... on the 13th day of June 1864, by  
reason of being struck by a deadly missile

INVENTORY.								
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....			Pairs trousers.....			Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....			Pairs flannel drawers.....					
Forage caps.....			Pairs cotton drawers.....					
Great coats.....			Flannel shirts.....					
Uniform coats.....			Cotton shirts.....					
Uniform jackets.....			Pairs boots.....					
Flannel sack coats.....			Pairs shoes.....			MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Blouses.....			Pairs socks.....				Notes.....	\$
Stable frocks.....			Blankets.....					
Fatigue overalls.....			Haversacks.....					

I CERTIFY, ON BEHALF OF THE HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of .....  
....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of ..... at .....  
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Charles J. Hill

STATION: New Orleans La

Commanding the Company.

DATE: July 7th 1864



"The successful portion of the ventures of Davis & Henry  
Williams Co "C" 1 Regt. U.S.C.T, now in confinement at the Mill  
Prison Camp Hamilton is hereby notified - The men will be  
returned to their regiment, at once, for duty -  
Regt. Co. Davis's report him killed in action Petersburg Va,  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1864 - No Co in R.R. on file -  
D.D.H.

Henry Williams Jr

Co C  
1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T

Wm Ellersbrook



# Adjutant General's Office,

Mr. Ellbrook

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

January 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Henry Williams, Pvt., Co. "C",

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.C. Troops. Information as to his release from confinement

Copy of order also Copy of G.C.M. = M.A. July 1863. He has been = Deserter from Camp on  
Massachusetts 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 = dropped from M.R. Sept 1863 = M.A. Nov 1863 "Abscond. Sentenced  
by G.C.M. to one year hard labor to begin Nov 21/63 for desertion" = M.R. Sept 1864, Mich 1864  
Abscond. under going sentence by G.C.M. sentence expires Nov 21/64 = M.R. May 1864  
"Killed in action near Petersburg 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1864"

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

In Halton

## Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup>, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Henry Williams, Co. "C",

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U.S.C. T.

G.O. no 18 Hdqrs Norfolk and Portsmouth Navy 21. 1863 -  
Charge - Desertion - Finding - Guilty - Sentence - "To be  
Confined at hard labor for the term of one year, on some  
Government Fortification to be designated by the Commanding  
General" - Approved - The prisoners will be put to hard  
labor on the Gov't works at Portsmouth - Va -

No record of prisoners confined at Portsmouth Va - on file in  
this Office - G.O. no 10, Norfolk & Portsmouth and Dist of Eastern  
Va, to include June 1864. Guernsey no authority for release -  
S.O. no 122 par 16 Hdqrs Dept Va and N.E., May 2. 1864

1390  
Williams, Henry

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243610	26
2	6243690	27
3	6243790	28
4	6243890	29
5	6243987	30
6	6244085	31
7	6244177	32
8	6244262	33
9	6244356	34
10	6244445	35
11	6244544	36
12	6244635	37
13	6244729	38
14	6244827	39
15	6244912	40
16	6245006	41
17	9058769	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1150

0125-8838. 00 apt

\$ 1469971 0.0 apt

\$ 1469972 0.0 apt

A 1521454 2 m. 0.

\$ 1710578 0.0 apt

01715469 P. 0 m. 0.

\$ 1955307. 0.0 m. 0.



11753

24

1

U. S. C. T.

Henry Williams

, Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fauquier Co. Va.

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Detached as Blacksmith per S. O. No. 34, Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 25 A.C.

March 16, 1865. Descriptive list forwarded May 16, 1865. Descriptive list returned June 1865.

Mustered out at Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865, (over)

A. L. Amie

1100

MAY. 11

9058769

\*1631\*

per G.O. 179 C. S. Dept.  
of N.C.

1101

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon's Island Va. June 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *June 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macon's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *W* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hanning*  
Copyright.



*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island Va* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Henry Williams*

Copyist.

1103

*M*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Henry Williams*

Copyist.

1107

*Ch* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jun 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masono Cold Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Williams*  
(358c) Copyist.



1153

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hammer*  
Copyist.

1180  
N.

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 8, years.\*

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for transportation  
one dollar 1.00

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno W Hall

Copyist.

1101  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21", 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John W. Hall

Copyist.



1100  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1864<sup>3\*</sup>

Where Mason's Island Va<sup>4\*</sup>

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John W. Hall

Copyist.

1103  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Where

Mason's Island, Va.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent, detached  
service since August  
8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

27

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Macone Cold Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.



*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Co*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Marys Ld. Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

71

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Macons Jld. Ga.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Sold Ka.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service as Clerk-  
smith per S.O. No 34 Ord Lr 3  
Dir L.S.A.C. Mch 26 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
as Quartermaster per SO 34  
Hd Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 25 Ae

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmondson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Is. No., Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 24<sup>95</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free April 19/65

Book mark: 180 P. 159. 74. 2737 1878

(361)

Edmundson

Copyist.



1391

Williams, Henry

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234770	26
2	6245327	27
3	6245430	28
4	6245530	29
5	6245631	30
6	6245727	31
7	6245823	32
8	6245913	33
9	6246013	34
10	6246116	35
11	6246213	36
12	6246310	37
13	6246403	38
14	6246496	39
15	6246584	40
16	9058884	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q1049848 P.O. Martin  
Q. 2216105 P.O. Rut.

W 1 / U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Black. Scar on right wrist

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Residence  
Alexandria, Va. P.O. A.  
Alexandria, Va.

Mustered out Sept. 29 '65  
S.O. No. 79, (C. S.) 4d. 2rs.  
Dep't N.C.

A. L. Ames



W

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt, Co G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(837)

Prewitt

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lowry*

Copyist.

74 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lowry

Copyist.



74 | 1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Capt, Co. Gt, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack  
extra issue am't to be  
deducted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Wiper & 1 Screw Driver  
amt. to be deducted 43 cts.  
1 Hammock & 1 Canteen 90¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shue

(358c)

Copyist.

W. U. S.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Ohio

, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 7

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shree

(358c)

Copyist.



21

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c)

Copyist.

*11*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Shue*  
Copyist.

1 1 U U  
W 1 U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams  
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp  
Wounded since Oct 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.



OK

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.\*

Where Masons Field VA \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in

action Oct 27/64

In U.S.A. Hoops

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

11710

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massing Island Va* \*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in*  
*action Oct 27/64*  
*In U.S. Gen. Hosp*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*H. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*H*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macone Ind V B* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in*

*action Oct 27/64*

*In US Gen Hosp.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Ld. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lewis*  
Copyist.

11-13

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lewis*

Copyist.

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Henry Williams*

*Port*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Roanoke Isld. N. C. Sept. 29*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *95* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *V. 113, P. 189. 70.*

(361)

*Lewis*

Copyist.



112133

William Henry  
P. G., Co. G, Reg't Inf. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

11130

130

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Williams

Priv. Company G

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of near Fair

Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Williams  
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U. S. C. I., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18 Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Not signed

M. B. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)



11130

1392

Williams. Henry G

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234762	26
2	6244843	27
3	6244936	28
4	9428399	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11139  
Rep 390794 - Rem

RP 733538

A 2293374 P.O. mm

11266  
N. 1 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Henry G. Williams,

2 Lt., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated  
New Berne, N.C., Sept. 24, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1865.

Where New Berne, N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from Lieutenant (Vice 2nd Lieut. Edward Randall, promoted) Appointment received from the President, dated May 12, 1865. (over)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.



JAN. 17

6234762

1891

Affidavit appended.  
Date of this muster  
July 14<sup>th</sup>. 1865.

Taken up on Regimental  
Rolls in new grade  
previous to muster  
in violation of Sec.  
8 Par. VIII Gen. Order,  
48, A. G. O. Series of 1863.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry G. Williams  
2 Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1865.\*

Where Roanoke Island NC \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed by the  
President. Reported for  
duty at Roanoke Island NC  
July 14 '65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson  
Copyist.

W | 1" | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry G. Williams  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. ...., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Date of appointment May 12 1865.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. H. Neale



1 C U 7

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Henry G. Williams  
2 Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Va, Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(361) *B. J. Anderson* Copyist.

1209

1393

Williams. James

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239074	26	
2	6239171	27	
3	6239273	28	
4	6239342	29	
5	6239468	30	
6	6239564	31	
7	6239659	32	
8	6239756	33	
9	6239851	34	
10	6239949	35	
11	6240044	36	
12	6240136	37	
13	6240220	38	
14	6240310	39	
15	6240401	40	
16	9058407	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 C U U

S. 1401789 P D M M.  
S- 2896679 And. W. D.



*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.  
Complexion *Black*  
Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*  
Where born *Paris, La*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.  
When *June*, 186 *3*.  
Where *Washington*  
By whom *Col Bernier*, term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Single Residence*  
*of family Washington*  
*DC*  
*Mustered out Sept 29/65*  
*In attendance to DC 179*  
*days Sept 21*

*James*

1200

*M* **1** **U.S.C.T.**  
*James William*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *June 8 to 30*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*

Where *Washington*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 8*, 186*3*

Where *Mason's Id Va*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$              100 for

Due Gov't, \$              100 for

Remarks:

*(Age not stated in  
Co. rolls.)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Brader*  
Copyist.

(358A)

111 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Riddle

(358c)

Copyist.



1210  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 12 Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .\*

Where Washington .\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Brady

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Hadley*  
Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 hour  
erect. On daily duty  
at Reg. Quartermaster's.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



1213  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop 1 pr. scales, 1  
Canteen, & 1 Bayonet  
Scabbard.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 pr scales,  
1 Canteen, & 1 Bay's  
scabbard.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

*M* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Williams*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 pr. scales 50 cts.*  
*1 Canteen 41 cts. 1 Bayonet*  
*scabbard 45 cts.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*M. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.



1210  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

James Williams  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Moy  
Copyist.

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*James Williams*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*May*

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Moy*  
Copyist.



*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*James Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Moy*  
Copyist.

122U

24

1

U.S.C.T.

James Williams

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period .3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3  $\frac{15}{100}$  for P. & D.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

1 2 2 1

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*James Williams*  
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* ....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8* ....., 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *65* / *100* for *C. & G. E.*  
*23.65 for Ord.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: .....

*H. S. Thompson*  
(358c) Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

James Williams

Art., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since \$172<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Paid \$4.00 monthly  
from enlistment to Jan. 1, 64  
stop for C. & G. E. Co. 5 Cts.  
for ordnance \$3.65

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

1223

1394

Williams. John

Co - , 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234990	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1227

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Libany N.Y., Dec 7, 1863.

Where born Buffalo N.Y.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 2, 1863.

Where enlisted Libany N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 12<sup>th</sup> Dist. 14<sup>th</sup> Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken up on rolls of regt

Book mark:

A. A. Edwards



1223

1395

Williams. John

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6240531	26
2 6240613	27
3 6240712	28
4 6240814	29
5 6240913	30
6 6241014	31
7 6241114	32
8 6241212	33
9 6241309	34
10 6241408	35
11 6241506	36
12 6241600	37
13 6241694	38
14 6241787	39
15 6241884	40
16 6235583	41
17 6241985	42
18 9058808	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

FILED

S. 1098647 - And. W. L.

D. 1419355 - And W. L.

B1434944. And W. L.

S. 1651785 - And. W. L.

S. 2731262 - P. O. R. L.

D. 2738945 - P. O. R. L.

D. 2753521 - And W. L.

2 me, H. L. 2/6/34

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Montgomery Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer F.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Mother living in Montgomery Co., Md.

Discharged June 23/65 by order of War Dept. at Fort Monroe, Va.

A. L. Ames



1 2 2 0

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pot, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masmo Island June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masmo Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Pos, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 14 to June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Murren Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580)

W. H. Scott

Copypist.



7

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Musons Island* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen 41

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Putnam

Copyist.



1234

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Corp., 1 2d, 1 Screw  
driver, 2.3 1 sniper, 2.0 = 5.5

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

1230  
4

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Cone, 12, 1 screw  
driver, 23, 1 wiper, 210

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.



*N* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Williams*  
*P*

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Id Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *abs. wounded*  
*since Oct. 27/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Shadbolt*

Copyist.

1230  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent wounded  
since Oct. 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

1233  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent wounded.  
since Oct. 27/64 U.S. Genl  
Hospl Ft. Monroe Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadock

Copyist.



1274  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
P

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Ld Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
since Oct. 27/64 Mt. Garl  
Hospl Ft. Monroe Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
since Oct. 27/64, U.S.  
Gen. Hosp't. Portsmouth  
Va.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
Hosp. in accordance  
with Telegram W. Dept,  
May 5/65, June 23/65,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Easterling

Copyist.



1273  
N. Regt U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Capt, Co D, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H Monro, Va June 23 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 23 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order  
of War Dept dated May 3/65.  
Patient in U. S. Gen Hosp.  
H Monro, Va

Book mark: Cert. 79. 487.

B J Cooke

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged in  
Compliance with instructions  
from War Dept. dated  
March 3/65, July 23/65  
Fort Monroe Va.

Book mark: 2005, 1880. Cert. 79887,  
950, 183.

(361)

Eastling

Copyist.

11273

Williams John

P. Co. 25, Reg't 1st C. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



1274

132

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Williams*  
*Priv.* Company *D*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.C.T.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Fair*

*Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864.*

1291

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Williams  
Rank, Priv., Company D, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U.S.C.F., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not signed

W. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41 No. 37)

1396  
Williams. John

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235145	26
2	6234951	27
3	6244455	28
4	6244553	29
5	6244643	30
6	6244742	31
7	6245060	32
8	9058779	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11273

S. 109 5647 - And. W. L.  
P 1434944 And W. D.

John Williams  
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

# Company Descriptive Book

### DESCRIPTION.

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

By whom Capt. Holland; term 2 y'rs.

Missing in action  
Oct. 27, 1864

(583g)

*Copyist.*

1251  
W 1st U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the <sup>pt</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 2, 1864.

Where born N. Carolina

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

Where enlisted E Mills

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Brk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 12, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Substitute for  
Henry Bloomer  
5th Dist Md

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Richardson  
(339) Copyist.



1250

W | /

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

, Co , / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where E. Mills

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337)

Copyist.

1233

24

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Oct, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Oct.

Sept &

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

1234  
H | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Oct. 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



1233  
1 | U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 2 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since  
Oct 27/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Cpt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Oct 27/64

C. M. O. roll next in which  
name appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Bawn

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Missing in Action

Supposed to have been wounded

and taken prisoner at Fair Oaks

4a 100000/100

Book mark: 4224 P230.76

(361)

Edmundson

Copyist.



11230  
Williams John

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers / .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Williams Cold desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>five</sup> YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Twenty years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>five</sup> years.

GIVEN at Frederick Maryland  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

WITNESS:

W. H. Dyer  
H. W. Dyer

John Williams  
Mark

No. 122

John Williams Cold

Enlisted at Frederick Md

As Substitute for

Henry Bloomer

On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864.

By

Jonathan W. Barclay Capt. U.S.

John S. Thomas Cor. U.S.

Chas. J. Baer Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Md



(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Maryland

Frederick

I, John Williams Col. born in the State  
of South Carolina, aged Twenty years, and by  
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Henry Bloomer, Esq., of Sub Dist No 12

Health House Election Dist Cumberland Alleg. Co Md

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of September, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said Henry Bloomer I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of September,

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Frederick Md

this 12th day of September, 1864.

BEFORE Jonathan W. Bailey Capt

Act Pro Mar. 4th Dist Md

Witness

N. H. Dill

"

John Williams  
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Bloomer

Enrolled in Sub Dist No 12 Allegany County Md

August, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 6

inches high.

Jonathan W. Bailey  
Capt U.S. Army Provost Marshal.

Geo J Thomas  
Commissioner of Board.

Chas. D. Bair  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Maryland



1201

1397 John  
Williams. John

Co H, 1. U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6234788	26
2	6246888	27
3	6246994	28
4	6247089	29
5	6247190	30
6	6247281	31
7	6247367	32
8	6247456	33
9	6235279	34
10	6247551	35
11	6247646	36
12	6247739	37
12	6247828	38
14	6247921	39
15	6235678	40
16	6248086	41
17	9059011	42
18	9059125	43
19	Reg. 544,907	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg. 544,907.

See also

INDEX

S801372 Proof

S. 109564 - And. W. L.

S 1112 688 - Oron. W.

S 1141935-5 - And W. L.

P 1434944. And W. L.

R 1688923 P.O. aff

R 17344907

S-1754339 - And. W. L.

D 1772623 And W. L.

1932776 G. A. R.

A 1956648. P.O. aff

S. 7052736 P.O. aff

S. 2200501 N. Y. L.

S. 2277072 P.O. aff

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Eastern Shore Md.

Occupation Bootman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1863.

Where Mason's Island Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Boyd



1 | U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams  
Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of War Dept.  
June 17th - 1865.

J. A. Boyd

(383g)

Copyist.

W | / | U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams  
Capt, Co H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D. C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D. C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

W 544907

(387)

Orewitt  
Copyist.

1200

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John T. Williams*  
*Cox*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frank Kne*  
(358c) Copyist.



1201

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Faulkner

Copyist.

1

1

U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 screw driver  
1 knife

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358c)

Copyist.

1 2 0 3

Ok

1

U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 6, 1863\*

Where

Massons Island, Va.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones, Jr

Copyist.



1000

OK

1

U.S.C.T.

John I. Williams  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863\*

Where Washington Ist D Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra clothing  
\$6.89

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr  
(358c) Copyist.

W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams

Prk, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863\*

Where Johnsons Isb. Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr

(358c)

Copyist.

*It* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John P. Williams*

*Prst*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Dutch Gap, Va. Aug. 10 '64*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Jones, Jr.*  
(358c) Copyist.



1213

*H* *1213*

U.S.C.T.

*John F. Williams,*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Station *Rich Gap Va*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1/2 2*

Book mark:

*Abrams*

1217

*OK* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John T Williams*  
*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent pick*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lomer*  
(358c) Copyist.

1213

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John F. Williams*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.  
*status March 10/65*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason Island Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
(358c) Copyist.



11215

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*John T. Williams*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.  
*ended March 8 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 1863.\*

Where *Muscow Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Williams*  
Copyist.

12111

OK

1

U.S.C.T.

John T. Williams

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent provided since Oct 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.\*

Where Marion's Id. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. O. under order 37  
Adgns. Dep't. June 17, 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.



W 1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams  
Reg't Co H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldboro N.C. June 17 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks clothing acct never settled

clothing drawn since enlistment

105.50. Due Butler Geo Seaton

1. U.S.C.T. 9 00 Back pay due

soldier from February 29/64

to Oct. 31. 64. Patient in

Book mark: 7119. P. 102. 70 (over)

Callade

JAN. 17

6235678

1891\*

Hospl mustered out of  
service under G.O. 37 Ad. 1rs  
Dpt N. b. May 5, 65 Entitled  
to transportation from  
place of discharge to  
place of enrolment.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 17, 65.

from wounds rec'd. in  
action.

Book mark: Vol. 9. P. 102. 70. 259-942. 2770-78.

(361)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.



1200  
No. 1 1 U.S.C.I.  
John T. Williams  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 544907

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 15, 1899.

It has this day ( April 15 , 1899 )  
been determined by this Department from the  
records and from informa-  
tion furnished by the Au-  
ditor for the War Dept. that  
this man was enrolled July  
6. 1863.

a. G. M.

1203

<sup>.1398</sup>  
Williams. John A

Co D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6240467	26
2	6240549	27
3	6240628	28
4	6240729	29
5	6240829	30
6	6240930	31
7	6241031	32
8	6241213	33
9	6241310	34
10	6241409	35
11	6241507	36
12	6241601	37
13	6241690	38
14	6241788	39
15	6241873	40
16	6241963	41
17	9058444	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1200

S. 1199430 and W.D.  
S. 1222661 and W.D.  
D. 1840284 and W.D.



1209  
U.S.C.T.  
John A. Williams  
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black. Scar over right eye

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Alexandria, Va.

Occupation Porter F

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) No particular residence.

Mustered out Sept. 29/65, S.O. 179 (C.S.) Ad. Dr. Dep't. N.C.

A. L. Ames

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.  
John A Williams  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Mammoth Island June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Mammoth Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

W

1

U.S.C.T.

*John L. Williams*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 14 to June 30*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.



1200

24

1

U.S.C.T.

John A Williams  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

1 2 3 4 5

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John A Williams

Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Mison's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

1

# U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~49~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Walter Scott

(358c)

*Copyist.*



1231  
4 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Maroon Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Haversack  
149

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Patterson

Copyist.

123C  
4 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*John A. Williams*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1863.\*

Where *Marion Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Havensack*  
*, 4-9*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Patterson*

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John A Williams

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Can'teen, 41

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.



1299

24

1

U.S.C.T.

John A Williams

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action before  
Petersburg, Va., June 15/64. In  
Hosp. at Hampton, Va.  
Stop 1 cone, 12, 1 screw driver  
.23, 1 wiper. 20 = .55

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

1233  
M | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U. S. Genl Hosp.  
Hampden, Va., since June 18/64.  
Ship 1 Cone, 12, 1 screw driver, 23,  
1 Awl, 20, 1 Canteen, 41

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

(Patterson)

Copyist.

1230  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
P

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 186 3.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks Stop 1 Cone 12, Screw -  
driver 23, wiper 20, Can -  
tern 41

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Thaddeus

Copyist.



24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop. 1 Cone 12" Screw-  
driver 23¢ Hipur 20¢ Can-  
teen 41¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

1230  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's Id Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Stops 1 Cove 12¢ Screw-  
driver 23¢ wiper 20¢  
Canteen 41¢

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadobolt

Copyist.

11233  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
P, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14", 1863.\*

Where Mason's I'd Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ - 55 100 for Ordnance

and 41 100 for C. & G.

Remarks Absent wounded

since Mar 25/65.

In Field Hosp. N.C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shadock

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Prvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id. Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for Camp & Car. Equipage

Due Gov't \$ 55 100 for Ordnance

Remarks: Due Apr. 19/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Castling

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.\*

Where Masons Id, Va, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Easterling

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

John A. Williams  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 41 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 445.905 = 950.1883

(361)

Castling

Copyist.



1303

William Jno. A.  
....., Co. *W*, Reg't *U.S.C.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

129

129

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Jno A Williams*

Company *D*

*1* Regiment of *N S (col)*

Volunteers, at the battle of

*Wound*

1303

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mr A Williams  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company D, Regiment, 1  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, U S (Col)  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of casualty, Arrived July 21 West Hospital  
Wounded right shoulder  
Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_, Division, \_\_\_\_\_, Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association  
Book 4 page 724

W  
North

W North

April 24 1886

Clerk.



1399  
Williams. Joseph

Co C, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6239072	26
2	6239170	27
3	6239272	28
4	6239371	29
5	6239467	30
6	6239563	31
7	6239658	32
8	6239755	33
9	6239850	34
10	6239948	35
11	6240043	36
12	6240135	37
13	6240219	38
14	6240318	39
15	6240422	40
16	6240400	41
17	9058405	42
18	9058405	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E. B. V. 11. P. 258. N. 50.  
Vol. 8, C. P. 1870.

See also

1 | U. S. C. T.

*Wesley H. Huns*  
Co. *5*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4 3/4* inches.  
Complexion *Mulatto* Sharp nose  
Eyes *Green*; hair *Black*  
Where born *Washington D.C.*  
Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*3*.  
Where *Washington*  
By whom *Col. Burner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered* *Residence* *and*  
*P.O. address of family*  
*Washington D.C.*  
*Mustered out Sept 29/65 in*  
*Obedience to No. 179 Hdqrs Dept,*  
*Nb. To read descriptive*  
*Roll May 22/65*  
*Adj Asst. Surg.*  
*W. H. Huns*

U 1 U.S.C.T.  
Joseph Williams  
Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for June 8 to 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863

Where Washington

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When June 8, 1863

Where Mason's da Va

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Age not stated in co.  
rolls.)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Braden

(35%)

Copist.



11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

\* Arrested while  
on duty at Contra-  
band Camp Wash-  
ington DC Aug  
2/63

\* Remarks cancelled

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Pradlee

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams  
Por, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863 \*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

# U.S.C.T.

Paul

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

# When

Where


Period

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

\*  See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

*Copyist.*



1312

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped 1 can- teen!

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Joseph Williams*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2 Gt. coat straps & 2 Haversacks*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2 G. C. Straps  
& 2 Haversacks.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



1319

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Joseph Williams*  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, DC* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free April 19, 61.*  
*Stop 2 yrs g.b. \$ 32 cts*  
*2 Haversacks 98 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

*Wm H. Scott*

(358c)

Copyist.

1310  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19" 1861

Absent, wounded  
since Oct 27" 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: True April 19, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.



11310  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861,

Ab. wounded since  
Feb 20/65. Stop 1 Knap  
\$2.15cts, 2 Hous. 80 cts,  
1/2 Tent \$2.30 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark: 1131 Dis Apl 24/66.

(358c)

Moy

Copyist.

*H*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Joseph Williams*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*5*\*

Where *Washington D.C.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *525* <sup>*100*</sup> for *689 E*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ab. wounded since Feb'y 20/65. Free April 19, 1861.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Moz*  
Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 5  $\frac{25}{100}$  for C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feb. 20/65

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.



W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feb. 20/63.

Stop for transportation

\$ 1.03 Paid Apr. 19/61

ack pay due him \$ 02.20

\* See enrollment on card from first current roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams

Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C., Sept. 29 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: C.D. Discharged Sept  
(over)

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 17

6240424

☆1891☆

Q 2/65 E.B. V. 11. P. 258



1329

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Williams  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Parrake Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 140 <sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free Apr. 19/61  
Paid \$ 7. a month from  
enlistment to Jan 1/64  
Stop for transportation \$ 1.03  
for C. & G. E. \$ 5.25

Book mark: Dis 796 Aug. 28/66  
over

W. S. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

13925

JAN. 17

6240400

1891

Discharge W. 50. Vol. 8  
P. T. 1840 See list of  
discharged

discharged Sept. 22/65 -  
E. B. V. 11, P 258

JAN. 17

6240400

1891\*

Discharge W. O. O. Vol. 8  
P. T. 1848 See list of  
discharged  
discharged Sept. 22/65 -  
E. B. V. 11, P 258



1321  
N 1 1 U.S.T.  
Joseph Williams  
, Co. C, 1 Reg. U.S.T.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

N. 50. C. T. 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 30, 1870.

Discharge on file.

12320

William, Jas.

P. Co. C, 1

Reg't 24th

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11363

128

2

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Joseph Williams*  
*Priv.* Company *C*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W.S.C.T.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Fair*  
*Oaks, Va, Oct. 27, 1864.*



1330

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Williams  
Rank, Priv., Company "C", Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U. S. A., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Not signed

W. B. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41, No. 37)

128  
2

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Williams

Private Company C

1 Regiment of USCA

Volunteers at the battle of near

Wilmington NC

Feby 19-22 1865



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Williams  
 Rank, Private, Company "C", Regiment, 1st  
 Arm, USCS, State, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place of casualty, Near Wilmington N.C.

Nature of casualty, "Wound & operation - Right leg  
 shot off - Air amp lower in thigh - Operator  
 Surg Buzzell"  
 Date of casualty, Feby 19<sup>th</sup> - 22 1865  
Wounded Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1865. Nominal list of casualties  
in 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 25 Army Corps from Feby 19<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup>  
inclusive.  
Ind 51 no 29 (Not signed)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

Tabulated report of casualties occurring  
in Maj Gen Terry's Command near  
Wilmington N.C. Feby 19<sup>th</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865

(Signed) Norman S Barnes  
Surgeon US V. Medical Director

Ind 51 no 46

W F Thompson

Clerk.



1333  
McRum, USA Gen Hosp  
Balto Md Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

Reed, L. W. Surg. US A  
In Charge

Transfers the within  
mentioned Man to  
Hicks, USA Gen Hosp.

John Williams  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> M.C. Co.

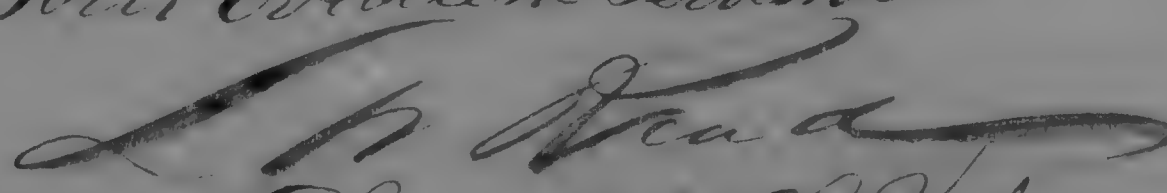
Trans to Hosp

U. S. A. General Hospital  
" McKim's Mansion "  
Baltimore August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Surg. Thomas S. U. S. Vols.  
In charge "Kirk's" U. S. Gen. Hosp.  
Baltimore Md.

Sir:  
The following named enlisted  
man is hereby transferred to the Hospital  
under your charge, in compliance with  
instructions from M. D. C. Mil. Mil. Dept.  
Baltimore Md dated July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Private Joseph Williams Co. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. C. T.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
  
Surg. U. S. Vols.  
In Charge.



U. S. A. General Hospital  
" McKim's Mansion "  
Baltimore August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Surg Thomas Jim U.S. Vols.  
In charge "Kicks" U.S. Gen. Hosp.  
Baltimore Md.

Sir:

The following named enlisted  
man is hereby transferred to the Hospital  
under your charge, in compliance with  
instructions from M.D.C. Mil. Mil. Dept.  
Baltimore Md dated July 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Private Joseph Williams Co. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

*L. H. Reed*  
Surg. U.S. Vols.  
In Charge.



U. S. A. No. 23.  
1865  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*Joe Williams*  
*Private* Co. 'C' 1<sup>st</sup>  
U. S. Reg't of 6<sup>th</sup> T.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

MIDDLE MILITARY DEPT.

Baltimore, Md. Sept. 18, 1865.

APPROVED.

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
Eut. Col. and Surg. U. S. A.  
Medical Director.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18, 1865.

To be discharged

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HANCOCK.

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
Asst. Adj. General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Oct 4. 1865.*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office)

*Ent. on C. R. of Aug.*

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*January 21, 1875.*

The Discharge of *Joe Williams*

*Private*, Co. 'C', 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S.

Colored *Inf.*, is reported as follows:

from On Company Muster Roll *from* *March 3/4 to Aug 3, 1865*, *Absent, wounded since* *February 20, 1865*

*Bone on* Company Muster-out Roll, *as* *Present 2d M. O. Roll C. Sept 29, 1865*

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

*Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ..... 186, ..... 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ..... 186

*Sept 22*, 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster *out*

Roll will be amended accordingly.

*Thomas M. Sargent*  
Asst. Adj. General.

*Valid 55, of March 6, 1875.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Joseph Williams* of *Captain H. Wiley*  
 Company, ( ) of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *John Wiley* of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Washington D.C.* at  
 on the *1st* day of *June* 186*7*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Virginia* in the State of *Virginia* is *25* years of age,  
*5* feet *6* inches high, *Black* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *45* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Joseph Williams* of  
 Captain *H. Wiley* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Amputation of right thigh, middle third, resulting from shell wound received in the line of duty at battle of Williamsburg N.C. Feb 22 1865. Disabled three-fourths (3/4)*

DISCHARGED, this

*Twenty Second* day of *Sept* 186*7*, at *Wicks US Corp*  
*Balto Md*

186

, at

*Wicks US Corp*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Washington County*—*District of Columbia*.

13330

1400

Williams. Larkin

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235146	26
2	6234952	27
3	6244456	28
4	6244554	29
5	6244645	30
6	6244738	31
7	6244836	32
8	6244933	33
9	6245057	34
10	9058781	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Capt. Blumenthal, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for R. Stewart, 3rd Dist Md. Died in U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital, Wilmington, N.C. May 4, 1865, of Dysentery. Final statement forwarded A.G.O. Sept. 5, 1865.

A. L. Amuse

1390  
W 1st U.S.C.T.

Sarkin Williams

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated  
Baltimore Md, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Baltimore

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Blue; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute for  
R Stewart 3rd Dist  
Md

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson  
(339) Copyist.

W 1 /

U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Co. / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Prewitt

(337)

Copyist.



1370

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Larkin Williams*  
*Cot*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.\*

Where *Substitute*.\*

Period *6* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*E. H. Brown*  
Copyist.

1373

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Larkin Williams*  
*Cot*

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.\*

Where *Substitute*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Port

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Base & Hospital.  
F. Fisher W. C. since Jan 26/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. B. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



1375  
W 1 U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Base Hospital  
of Fisher H. C. since Jan 26/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.  
(358c) Cpyw.

1390

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for  
at Fort Fisher NC since  
Jan 25 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Remanded on

139  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Died  
at M.S. of Hospital Wilmington  
Dec May 4/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Larkin Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Removal to No. 1, Sep 29 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Died  
in Hospital Wilmington  
No. 1, May 4/65

Book mark:

(361)

Edmund M.

Copyist.

1373  
Williams, Larkin

P, Co. F,

1

Regt

U. S. C. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



1350

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

25-10-10  
Co F 68

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Larkin Williams

1st Reg't of W. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

End May 4, 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entered in Office

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

100 H 1-2

Duplicate with Inventory sent to Auditor.



139

I certify, on honor, that Larkin Williams a private of  
Captain H. H. Brown Company (F) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of N. S. C. Troops  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a <sup>Substitute</sup> recruit, by Capt. Bloomberg  
Asst. P. M. Marshall, at Baltimore Md., on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September  
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died  
in U. S. Gen. Hospital Wilmington N.C. May 4<sup>th</sup> 1865 of  
Dysentery

The said Larkin Williams was <sup>never</sup> ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from Capt. H. H. Brown and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to Eighteen 66 dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatteras Inlet N.C., this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1865.

Henry H. Brown

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> N. S. C. Troops  
Commanding Company.

# INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

*L. Williamson*

Late of Company *4*, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

*W.D.C.T.*, who died

at *W.D.C.T.* General

Hospital *May 4*

186 *5*



*865-*

Inventory of the effects of

Company *4*

*L. Williamson*

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

*W.D.C.T.*

who died in the *W.D.C.T.* General Hospital

*May 4*, 186 *5*

CAPS		BLANKETS	
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	
OVERCOATS		CANTEENS	
JACKETS		HAVERSACKS	
TROUSERS		MUSKETS	
SHIRTS		BAYONETS	
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, pairs		BELT	
SHOES, pairs		MONEY	
STOCKINGS			



1393  
Col. Troops U. S. Army, General Hospital,  
Winnington, N. C. June 21, 1863.

Commanding Officer, I. Company,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment U. S. C. T.

I have to inform you  
that L. B. Williamson of your Company died in this  
Hospital on May 4 1863 of  
Dysentery

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,  
and Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Herman Baalun  
Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army  
In charge of General Hospital



1 3 3 7

1401

Williams. Oliver

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6244272	26
2	6244365	27
3	6244452	28
4	6235726	29
5	6244551	30
6	6244642	31
7	6244737	32
8	6244840	33
9	6245064	34
10	9058778	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Williams

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Charles City Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1864.

Where Wilson's Landing, Va.

By whom Capt. Boyden, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Deserted. He was returned to duty from U.S. Gen. Hospital Portsmouth, Va. Sept. 2, 1864. \* No notice was secured of him until June 2, 1865 when learning the above fact he (over) \* He is apprehended.

A. L. Ames

(383g)

Copyist.

1350  
MAY. 11

9058778

\*1891\*

He was dropped as a  
Deserter to date Oct. 19,  
1865, when he was sent  
to the Base Hospital  
18<sup>th</sup> A.C. & nothing has  
been heard from him  
since.



MAY. 11

9058778

\* 1891 \*

He was dropped as a  
Deserter to date Oct. 19,  
1865, when he was sent  
to the Base Hospital  
18<sup>th</sup> A.C. & nothing has  
been heard from him  
since.

1330  
N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Williams  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Wilson's Landing, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Bermuda Hundred since  
June 20, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Hall

Copyist.

11333

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Oliver Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4* \*

Where *Williams's Wharf Va* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered in May  
16/64 at Williams's Wharf)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Hall*

Copyist.



1 1 1 1 1 1

*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*John Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Macon, Ga* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *3* <sup>*37*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *C & G E*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital  
since Oct 19/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

*E. H. Brown*  
(358c) Copyist.

1301

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Oliver

William

Pat

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 16

, 1864.\*

Where

Wilson's Wharf Va

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

3 <sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

for

C & G E g

Due Gov't \$

<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

Absent sick Portsmouth  
Va since Oct. 19/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliner Williams  
Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Wharf Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 <sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & E g

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp'l. Portsmouth  
Va. since Oct 19/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



1303

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Oliver Williams

Pot, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Wharf \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & Ez

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington

U.C. Mch 28/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

(358c)

Copyst.

17307  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Oliver Williams

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5<sup>th</sup> June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.\*

Where Wilsons Wharf Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 3<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & G. Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted probably  
last heard from at Base  
Hospital 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864  
No further information can  
be obtained of him. Due  
allowance for clothing \$5.66

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 156 808 ~~87052-1000~~ 8/65  
x 10 on 1000

(358c)

Edmundson

Copyist.

1303  
M 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T.

Oliver Williams  
Priv. G 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug 5, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 19, 1864

Where Point of Rocks  
(U. S. G. Hospital)

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Stop for C. & G.  
Equipage \$4.56,

Book mark:



1

Oliver Williams

Prin, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Quamona to NE Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186    ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$----- $\overline{100}$ ; due U. S. \$----- $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Deserted from 18  
AC Hosp'l in the field  
Va Oct 19/64

(Age 30 yrs.)

Book mark: 8705.2 and 6pl 8.68 156.808

Edmondson

1350

1402

Williams. Wesley

Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6245145	26
2	6245227	27
3	6245326	28
4	6245429	29
5	6245448	30
6	6245549	31
7	6245649	32
8	6245748	33
9	6245844	34
10	6235353	35
11	6245937	36
12	6235406	37
13	6246040	38
14	6235453	39
15	6246138	40
16	6235495	41
17	6246311	42
18	6246412	43
19	6235631	44
20	6246604	45
21	9058883	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1300

U. S. C. T.

Wesley Williams

Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black. Scars on forehead.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Winchester, Va.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1863

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Singl. Residence  
& P. O. a. Pittsburg, Penn.  
Discharged June 17/65  
by order of War Dept. at  
Goldstons, N.C.

A. L. Ames



1303  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
Bk. Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* At Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lowry

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Wesley Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *June 25 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Loring*

Copyist.

13111  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Loring

Copyist.



74

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Louvy

Copyist.

74

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
Musin Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack  
extra issue amount to  
be deducted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lowry

Copyist.

1313

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams

Drummer, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Haversack 49cts

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shull

(358c)

Copyist.



12345

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Williams*

*Musician*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island, Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 Canteen & Haversack*  
*7/49*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shull*

(358c)

Copyist.

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams

Musician, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack  
74 cts.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Full

(358c)

Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams

Drummer, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2 Canteens 82 cts. Haversack 33 cts. Det. sharpshooter by Special Order No. 107 26d. Pres. 3d Div. 18th A. C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shree

(358c)

Copyist.



1310

18 | 1st | U.S.C.T.  
Hesley Williams  
Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp at Deep Bottom, Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st on the 18th April 1861  
Rec'd U.S. for 1st Harpers Co. 1st  
74th Co. in detached service  
in the Sharp Shooter, Co. 3rd Div  
1st Reg't. per Order No 66, dated  
11th Dec, 3rd Div. 1st Reg't. Camp near  
Petersburg, Va. July 28, 1864

Book mark:

Chambers

1313

1

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Williams*  
*Dunn*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached as*  
*sharp shooter by S.C.*  
*No 109 Hdqrs 3d Div*  
*18th C Stop 2 cantons*  
*82 of 1st Haversack 3.31*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

18 | 1st

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams

1st, Co. 1st (S.S. 2nd 18th regt) Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Camp Near Signal Hill, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st regt. Due US for  
1st Harrier, 1st Can Ten  
74.00

Book mark:

Abrams



1301

1

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Williams*  
*Alumn*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186 *3*\*

Where *Masons Field Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service*

*SC No 109 H & 2rs*

*3<sup>d</sup> Div 18 AC Stop*

*2 canteens 82<sup>f</sup>*

*1 haversack 33<sup>f</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1/1 12th

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
M, Co. 1st (853rd Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: free April 18, 1861  
Due 100 for 1 Haversack  
1 Canteen 74 cts,

Book mark:

Williams

1 3 0 7 3

1

U.S.C.T.

*Wesley Williams*

*Drum*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186 *3\**

Where *Massachusetts* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service*  
*10 No 109 H & 2 reg.*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Div 18 A. C*  
*Stop 2 cantons 229*  
*1 hour 33¢*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*T. J. Shugart*

Copyist.



1300

*11* | *1<sup>st</sup>* | **U.S.C.T.**  
*Priscy William*  
*Co.*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup> SS. 3 Div 25 ac*  
Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Station *In the field NC*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 110 for, Haverock*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Apr*  
*1911.*

Book mark:

*Priscy*

1 U.S.C.T.  
*Wesley Williams*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1861*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service dis. Prov. 1*  
*Guard. S.C. No. 12*  
*Adqrs 3 Div. 10 A.C. Apr 29/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. J. Mason*  
(358c) Copyist.

1380

*N* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Mesay Williams*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Ld. Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 17, 65.*  
*at Goldsboro. N.C. by order of*  
*Sec. of War.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lewis*  
Copyist.



115 | 1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams  
Priv, Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro' N. C. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$27 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Stop for 1 K. sack. 1 H. sack  
Canteen and 1/2 shelter tent 4. <sup>68</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Due butter Geo Benton 116 S.C.T. 14. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Patient in Hosp't mustered out  
of service under G.O. 37. Hd Qrs  
Dept. N.C. May 5. 65. Entitled  
(over)

Book mark:

Ballade

JAN. 17

6235631

1891

*to transportation from  
place of discharge to  
place of enrolment.*

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Williams

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N. C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 17. 65.  
at Goldsboro, N. C. by order of  
War Dept.

Book mark:

(361)

Lewis

Copyist.



14030

Willoughby, Henry W

Co F & S, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6234763	26
2 6235749	27
3 6235757	28
4 6235771	29
5 6235786	30
6 6235799	31
7 6235810	32
8 6235584	33
9 6235902	34
10 9428309	35
11 40755308	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 103. G. A. 83.

See also

11111

S-2961010-andwds.

Q. 1681897

13372  
W | 1" | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry W. Willoughby  
Asst Surg Co. 1" Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst. Surg.

Date of appointment Sept 2 1863.

Remarks: Dismissed  
the service with  
loss of all pay  
and allowances



13333  
N. 1 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby  
Asst. Surg., Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1863.

Where Portsmouth, Va.

Period years.

Remarks:

Commissioned  
by the President. Muster  
to date from date of  
joining for duty by order  
of War Dept.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

1339  
W | 1 Inftry | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*Mr. A. Michaels*  
Copyist

1 3 3 3  
W | 1 Inftry | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby

Rank *Asst Surg*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

(357)

Original



W 11 Infy U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby

Rank Asst Surg, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(357)

M. A. Michaels

Copyist

*W. 1 Infy* **U.S.C.T.**

*Henry W. Willoughby*

Rank *Asst Surg.*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. A. Michaels*

W 1 Inftry U.S.C.T.

Henry W Willoughby

Rank *Capt Surg*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed the service with loss of all pay & allowance by S.O. No 208. Hdqrs Dept of Va & N.C. Approved by S.O. 263 War Dept. Acty General office Washington D.C.*

Book mark: *Dis. 755 Aug 8/66.*

*M. A. Michaels*



1 3 3 3 3  
N 1 1 Inftry U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby

Rank 1st Lieut, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

M. A. Michaels

Captain

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby  
Asst. Surg., Co. ...., 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 to July 1864. - Present  
Appr. Sept. 2/63 by the  
President. Recd.  
Sept. 9.

Aug. 1864. - Doc: Dismissed  
the service of the U.S.  
by D.O. No. 208 Hb. 2. Apr.  
1/6. Enc. July 31-64 Appr.  
proved by D.O. No. 263  
War Dept. W.D. Washing-  
ton D.C. Aug. 9-64

Book mark: 8654 P.M.G. Apr. 23/68

E. Thornton

(546)

Copyist.

1901  
W. / Reg't U.S.C.T.

H. H. Willoughby

Asst Surg Co., / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bermuda Hundred, Va. Aug. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

Mustered out by authority of the following order: Head Quarters 1st Va & N.C. In the field Va July 31, 1864. Special Order #268 III Asst Surg. (over)

Book mark:

Dis 755 Aug. 8/66 Amle

B. J. Cooke



JAN. 17

6235584

★1891★

Remarks: H.W. Willoughby  
1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Col'd Troops will be  
immediately mustered out  
of the service of the United  
States with the loss of all  
pay and allowances now  
due him, subject to the  
approval of the President.  
By Command of Maj.  
Gen. Butler (Signed)  
R.C. Davis  
Asst Adjt Genl.

1403  
W | 1 Infy | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Willoughby

Rank *Assaulting*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roanoke Island N.C. Sept 29, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Febr 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed the service  
with loss of all pay & allowances  
by S. O 263 War Dept A. G. O  
Aug 9-1864*

Book mark: *103-6 I-83. 8654 P.M. 9-68*

*M. A. Michael*

(360)

Copyist.

1909  
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS  
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)  
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN  
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE  
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS  
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



Willoughby, H. W.  
Asst. Surg. 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.  
8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry W. Willoughby  
Asst. Surg. 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.

Mr. Thiauw.

E

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Thian

Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Henry W. Hilleborough, Asst Surg.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 21<sup>st</sup> Col Troops - Copy of Special  
Order No 208 Dept of War & C. July 31<sup>st</sup> 1874.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward  
Chief Clerk.  
S. J. Dalton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of , Co. ,

Reg't



1440  
Willoughby, Henry W  
a Surg.

I Col. John H. Holman, Commanding  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U.S. Colored Troops, do solemnly  
swear, that Asst. Surgeon Henry W.  
Willoughby, joined this Regiment for duty, on  
the second day of October, A. 1863 - at  
camp near Portsmouth Va.

John H. Holman  
Col. Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1863  
at Portsmouth Va -

Myron Smith

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adj 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Colored Troops



1443  
Head Quarters,

Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina.

In the Field, Va., July 31, 1864

Special Orders,

No 208.

(Extract.)

7.. " Assistant Surgeon H. W. Willoughby 1st.  
U. S. Colored Troops will be immediately mustered  
out of the service of the United States with the  
loss of all pay and allowances now due him,  
subject to the approval of the President.

By Command of

Major General Butler.

(Signed) R. S. Davis

Asst. Adjutant General

102



SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 386.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, July 31st, 1867.

(Extract.)

1. Paragraph 7, Special Orders No. 208, of July 31st, 1864, Headquarters, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, directing the muster out of service of Assistant Surgeon H. W. Willoughby, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, with loss of pay and allowances due him, and Paragraph 14, Special Orders No. 263, of August 9th, 1864, from this Office, confirming the same, are hereby so amended as to honorably discharge Assistant Surgeon Willoughby from the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, to date August 16th, 1864, that being the date of his muster out under the provisions of the Order above mentioned. He will receive no final payment, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Colonel Foster*

*Dup.*



*(Registered)*

*E*

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
No. 263. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 9th, 1864.  
(Extract.)

14. By direction of the President, so much of Special Orders, No. 208, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, as mustered Assistant Surgeon *H. W. Willoughby*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, out of the military service of the United States, "with the loss of all pay and allowances now due him," on account of physical disability, caused by the intemperate use of whiskey and opium, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Wm. H. Taylor*



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 263. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 9th, 1864.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the President, so much of Special Orders, No. 208, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, as mustered Assistant Surgeon H. W. Willoughby, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, out of the military service of the United States, "with the loss of all pay and allowances now due him," on account of physical disability, caused by the intemperate use of whiskey and opium, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*11-2-13-14*

Willoughby, H. W.  
Asst. Surg. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.T.



SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 386.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 31st, 1867.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

1. Paragraph 7, Special Orders No. 208, of July 31st, 1864, Headquarters, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, directing the muster out of service of Assistant Surgeon *H. W. Willoughby*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, with loss of pay and allowances due him, and Paragraph 14, Special Orders No. 263, of August 9th, 1864, from this Office, confirming the same, are hereby so amended as to honorably discharge Assistant Surgeon *Willoughby* from the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, to date August 16th, 1864, that being the date of his muster out under the provisions of the Orders above mentioned. He will receive no final payment, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL :

*E. D. Townsend*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Colonel Foster*



1413

Petersburg Va. June 30th

H. W. Cunningham Asst. Surg.  
1st Reg. U. S. Col'd Inf.

Personal Report.

{ 48 Lancers, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Cal'd Troops  
in the Field, near Petersburg Va. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Medical Director of the Department of  
Virginia and North Carolina.

Sir,

I have the Honor to Report Myself  
on duty with my Regiment, the 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Cal'd  
Troops, in the Field near Petersburg Va.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

H. W. Wilbushby Asst Surg.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. U.S.C.T. in Charge

1911  
Ass. Surg. W. H. Willoughby  
1st U. S. C. T.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 263. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 9th, 1864.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

14. By direction of the President, so much of Special Orders, No. 208, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, as mustered Assistant Surgeon *H. W. Willoughby*, 1st U. S. Colored Troops, out of the military service of the United States, "with the loss of all pay and allowances now due him," on account of physical disability, caused by the intemperate use of whiskey and opium, is hereby confirmed.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Rec'd Mail 15/8*  
*15/8*

*for the Sec'y*

*L*

1404

1404

Wilmore, James  
Co G, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
See Wilmore, James	
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1400

Wilson.

George  
George

Co. D, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6234850  
6240715  
6240817  
6240916  
6241017  
6241019  
6242004  
9058522

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



1421

S. 618819 P.O. M + W  
A. 104345-5-2 and M.H.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Wilson

Co. P, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Very Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Where born Labornale, S.C.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1863.

Where Mason's Island

By whom Col. Hohman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single, Residence

& P.O. address of family

Charlestown, S.C.

Died at New Bern, N.C.

Feb. 23/64. Pneumonia.

A. H. Ames

11923  
W

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337)

Prewitt

Copyist.



1921  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

George, H. Wilson

Pat, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(258c)

Copyist.

1423

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George, M. Wilson  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

George H. Wilson

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863\*

Where Thomas Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack  
1 Canteen 1 Haversack

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358c)

Copyist.



1921

W

1

U.S.C.T.

\*

George H. Wilson

Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

1863.\*

Where

Masons Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\*

Copy furnished by line.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

1420

W

1

U.S.C.T.

George H Wilson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease in  
Hosptl at Newbern, N.C.,  
Feb 3/64. Stop 1 musket &  
set of accoutrements complete,  
1 Metallic scales for 16.85

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358c)

Copyist.

1423  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Wilson  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island, N.C. Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 23/64,  
New Bern N.C.  
Pneumonia

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Castling  
Copyist.



1930  
Wilson George H.  
Co. A, Reg't 1st C.C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 12	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 7 3 1

COPY OF RECORD

*2*

FOR THE

*Adj. Gen.*

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	George Wilson	192
Number and locality of the grave . . .	No. 1. Colored Gen. Foster Hospital Cemetery.	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	3373	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Private Company D.	
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Single	
Cause of death . . . . .	Pneumonia	
Age of the deceased . . . . .	21 Years	
Nativity . . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	
References and remarks . . . . .	Admitted, Feb. 22 <sup>d</sup> 1864.	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Feb. 22 <sup>d</sup>	Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup> 3 P.M. 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Brig. Genl L. Thomas, Adj. Genl U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. J. L. L. L.

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, U. S. A. Foster, Newbern, N. C.

In charge of Foster Genl Hospital.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.



1433

George. Wilson  
Capt. 1. N. S. 1.  
Feb 22/64.  
Foster G. H. New Bern.  
N. C.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	George Wilson.	197
Number and locality of the grave . .	No. 1, Colored Row, Foster Hospital Cemetery.	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	3373	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> U.S. Col. Vols - Private - Co. D.	
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, )	Single.	
the residence of the widow) . . . }		
Cause of death . . . . . }	Pneumonia	
Age of the deceased . . . . .	21 Years	
Nativity . . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	
References and remarks . . . . . }	Admitted, Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1864.	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup> , 3. P.M. 1864 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

Memoranda:



# FINAL STATEMENT

Co K  
OF

*George H. Wilson Co A*

*Reg't of M. S. C. H. H. H.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

*Ent. on R. of H. H.*



1930

I certify, on honor, that George H. Wilson a Private of  
Captain Henry Woods Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of M. S. C. Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of United States, born in Alabama Co., State  
of South Carolina, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; very black complexion,  
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Brimley  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Musconet Island, on the 12th day of July,  
1869, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the 1st Regt. M. S. C. Cavalry to the present date, Sept. 23, 1864 is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
July 23, 1864

The said Private George H. Wilson was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Walker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 56 47/100 dollars, since the 12 day of July,  
1869 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Musket and 20 accoutrements complete 1/4  
rules

16 81/100 dollars

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Harris Landing Va., this 28 day  
of September, 1869.

Henry Woods  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain

Commanding Company



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

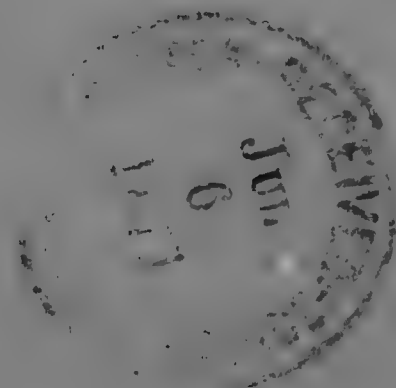
*George H. Wilson*

Late of Company *B*

*No.* *15* Reg't of *W. S. C. Greys*

Volunteers, who died at *Newbern N. C.*

on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *February* 186*4*.



1410

Inventory of the effects of George H. Wilson late  
a Private of Captain Henry W. Wells Company D of  
the 1st Regiment of M. I. C. B. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Mussum Island in the State of Virginia on  
the 1st day of July 1868, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 12 day of July 1869, at Mussum Island Va  
in Company D, 1st Regiment of M. I. C. B. Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Alabama Co. in the State  
of South Carolina; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches  
high, swarthy complexion, blu eyes, blu hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Soldier; he died in North Carolina, at  
Warren on the 27 day of February 1869, by  
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	No Effects	Pairs trousers.....	No Effects	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
George H. Wilson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Harrison's Landing Va.

DATE: Sept. 28. 1869

Henry W. Wells  
Captain  
Commanding the Company.



1406  
Wilson, George  
Co. F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6243612	26
2	6243692	27
3	6243788	28
4	6243883	29
5	6243988	30
6	6244078	31
7	6244170	32
8	6244264	33
9	6244829	34
10	6244855	35
11	6244948	36
12	9058970	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

, Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Norfolk City, Va.

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Slave. Appointed  
corporal Aug. 1, 1865.  
Mustered out at Roanoke  
Island, N.C. September 29,  
1865, per G.O. 179, C. S.  
Dept. of N.C.

A. L. Ames

(383g)

Copyist.

1441  
M

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masons Island Va, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hammer

3546

Copyist.



1492  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Wilson  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 21 to 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Meason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) Wm. W. W. Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

*George Wilson*  
*Pos*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hanning*  
Copyist.

14977  
1 | U.S.C.T.

*George Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mexico Sold Va* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hanning*  
Copyist.



1993  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson  
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stape / Canteen  
1 pr scales / Cartridge  
Bowl, Belt / Belt plate

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hammer

Copyist.

1498  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21<sup>st</sup>

1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island, Va

\*

Period

3,

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop 1 Navysack 16.49

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Inom Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

1491  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 bawteen,  
1 Maversack, 90

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno W Wall

Copyist.



1998  
N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1864\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

May 24, 1864

Stop 1 canteen, 1/2 over-

sack. 90

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

124993  
65

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war from  
May 24 1864 to April 7 1865  
joined the Co May 6 1865  
having escaped from the  
enemy Pay due for rations  
while at prisoner

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmundson

(358c)

Copyist.

17950  
C | 1 | U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 9<sup>00</sup> for C & G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 1<sup>00</sup> for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Aug 1/65. Was prisoner of  
war from May 24/64 to April  
7/65. Commutation for rations  
due him for this time.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmondson  
Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

George Wilson

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reamore Is NC Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~none~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>85</sup> 129 <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ none 100

Remarks: Stop for 246 90 cts  
Appointed Corporal Aug 1/65.  
Prisoner of War from May 24  
'64 to April 7/65 Commutation  
for rations, due for that time.

Book mark: 2063 2<sup>nd</sup> and Dec 20/66

Edmondson

(361)

Copyist.

1950

Wilson George

P, Co. 7

1 Reg't

U.S.C. 7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

### Prisoners of War Records

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation





1407

1407  
Wilson. Joseph

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6236167	26
2	6236268	27
3	6236374	28
4	6236475	29
5	6236570	30
6	6236685	31
7	6236759	32
8	6236853	33
9	6236950	34
10	6237041	35
11	6237132	36
12	6237228	37
13	6237320	38
14	6237451	39
15	6237517	40
16	9058170	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep. 198893.

P.O. M. M. 746338.

1450

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 1864

Where Washington D.C.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Injured Residence X  
O.D. address Washington D.C.  
Descriptive list forwarded  
June 1865, with view of  
being discharged

X. on book

J. Wilson

(3339)

Copyist.



24

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 1863.\*

Where Mason Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Mustered  
in July, 1863, at Mason  
Island, for 3 yrs.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Dyer

Copyist.

1450

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Tyler

Copyist.

1933

21

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Hill, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. C. Tyler

Copyist.



1460

*W.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Joseph Wilson*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island, Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Haversack<sup>49</sup> Knap-  
sack<sup>186</sup>, 2 gnt. coat straps<sup>41</sup> &  
figure one, canteen<sup>41</sup>  
\*256*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Philipsen*

Copyist.

1401

*N.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Joseph Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Sed.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Philipsen*

Copyist.

1400  
H.

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Lad, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.



1403

*A. 1* **1** **U.S.C.T.**

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free April 19th, 1861.*

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

-----  
*Philipsen*  
(858e) Copyist.

1457

211

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.\*

Where Mass W Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: free on or before  
Apr 19/61. Absent  
wounded Fort  
Monrovia since  
Oct 28/64 stop for 1  
Panton 41 cts

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c)

Copyist.

1403

W / U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Priv, Co. 4, 1 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded - In  
Hospital since  
Oct. 28/64 - Stop for  
one Quarter 41<sup>st</sup>

Book mark

(358)

J C Jones  
Company

Copyst



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Mason Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for C & G Co

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
in hosp since Oct  
28/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c)

Copyist.

1401  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12

, 1863.\*

Where

Mason Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

41  
100

for

C & G Co

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Absent wounded  
in hosp since Oct  
28/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(358c)

Copyist.

1900  
W 1 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$

*41*  
100 for *C & H E*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paid in Balbour  
Genl Hosp for Nov &  
Dec 1864 pay due  
for Sept & Oct 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mead*

Copyist.



1453  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12

, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Island

\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1 06

for

C + G Equip.

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hosp,

Goldsboro N.C. Paid in Ration

U.S. a Gen Hospital for Nov + Dec

1/64 Pay due for Sept + Oct /64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Atterman

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Solid Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 00 for C + G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out under  
G.O. No 37 June 17/65.

Pay due for Sept + Oct 1/64.

Due Geo Seaton Sutter U.S.C.T.  
\$9.00.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson  
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldboro, N.C., June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 53<sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the months of  
Sept & Oct 1864 stop for 1 canteen  
1 Haversack 1.00 Due Geo.  
Seaton, Sutter U.S.C.T. 9<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Wounded Oct. 27. by Fair Oaks  
Va. Patient in Hosp

Book mark: Dis Feb 21, '68 (over)

Dallade



JAN. 17

6235651

018910

Mustered out under G.O.  
37 Hd. Qrs. Dept. N.C. May  
5. 65. Entitled to transporta-  
tion from place of dis-  
charge to place of  
enrolment.

1413

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Remote Isld A.C., Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 17/65  
by G. O. No 37, Dated Hd Qrs  
Dept A.C. May 5/65. Pay due  
for Sept + Oct/64.  
(Age 34 yrs.)

Book mark: Dis. Feb. 21. G. O. M. O.  
Vol

A. K. Kerman

(361)

Copyist.

1919

*William Joseph*  
Co. *A*, Reg't *1st*  
*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet. / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing / .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



1415

Charged in Clothing  
Book

Leon, Joseph.

ca 1950

1410

Balfour U. S. General Hospital,

Portsmouth, Va. *Mch 14 1865*

To *Commanding Officer*  
*Co C 1st U.S. C.S.*

I have to report that *Joseph Wilson*  
of Company *C* 1st Regiment *U.S.C.S.*  
has received the following Clothing at this Hospital.

		NO.	Cost
Cap,			
Great Coat,		1	8.50
Blanket, <i>Blouse</i>		1	3.25
Uniform Coat,			
Trowsers,		1	3.10
Shirts,		2	2.54
Drawers, prs		2	2.00
Bootees, prs		1	2.20
Boots, prs.			
Stockings, prs.		3	1.05
			<i>\$22.94</i>

You are Respectfully Requested to Acknowledge  
Receipt of this Communication.

Very respectfully, your obed't servant,

*W. S. Russell*

Asst. Surg. U. S. A., in charge

*1st Lieut V.R. 6th Military Dist.*

*July 2nd. 1865*

141

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Joseph Hilson*  
*Priv.* Company *A*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W.S.C.I.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Fair*  
*Oaks, Va., Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864*



1970

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Wilson  
Rank, Priv., Company A, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Arm, U.S.C.F., State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, Near Fair Oaks, Va.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Not signed

M. Burke

Clerk.

(Index 41, No 37)

William L. Evans  
Co. F., 1 U.S. Cavalry

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 1st Cavalry	28
2. 2nd Cavalry	27
3. 3rd Cavalry	26
4. 4th Cavalry	25
5. 5th Cavalry	24
6. 6th Cavalry	23
7. 7th Cavalry	22
8. 8th Cavalry	21
9. 9th Cavalry	20
10. 10th Cavalry	19
11. 11th Cavalry	18
12. 12th Cavalry	17
13. 13th Cavalry	16
14. 14th Cavalry	15
15. 15th Cavalry	14
16. 16th Cavalry	13
17. 17th Cavalry	12
18. 18th Cavalry	11
19. 19th Cavalry	10
20. 20th Cavalry	9
21. 21st Cavalry	8
22. 22nd Cavalry	7
23. 23rd Cavalry	6
24. 24th Cavalry	5
25. 25th Cavalry	4
26. 26th Cavalry	3
27. 27th Cavalry	2
28. 28th Cavalry	1

Back Mark:

See also

1798 U  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Wilson

Co. 7, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Small black spots.*  
Light. Face covered with.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Norfolk Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Roanoke Island, N.C.  
per G.O. 179, C. S. Dept. of  
N.C.

A. L. Ames



*H* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon's Island Va June 21*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 21*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Macon's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Use* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

*Hanning*  
Copyright.

*1*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massons Island Va* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*

*Pos*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hamming*

Copyist.



1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Macon, Ga.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hammer Copyist.

17003

1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson  
Cpt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov P Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 for scales  
1 Bayonet 1 Bayonet  
Scabbard 1 Cap  
Punch 1 Waist Belt  
1 Belt Plate

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hammer  
(358c) Copyist.

1700

N.

1

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.\*

Where

Mason's Island Va \*

Period

3, years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Isaac Hall

(358c)

Copyist.



11481  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr.

186

✓

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21<sup>st</sup>

186

3.\*

Where

Mason's Island, N.Y.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Stop Left Coat  
Straps 11

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

N.

1

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Pr.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 hr for

Coat stops 11

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ina W Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

*N* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*\*

Where *Mason's Island Va*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 2 G. L.*  
*Straps 11cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John Wall*

Copyist.



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Cot*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massey's Old Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*<sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *C & G E*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Willson*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 1864.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Idld Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Oppage, \$ *22* / *100* for *C & G E*

ne Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

ok mark:

*E H Binn*

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Lewis Wilson*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*  $\frac{23}{100}$  for *Dr & Eq*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*



W.

1

U.S.C.T.

Lewis  
Pot

Wilson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Sold Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Cr & Gg

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyst.

02

1

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for C & Q Equip

Due Gov't \$ 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Wilson

Squad, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Edmundson

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Levi Wilson

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date September 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$55.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(361)

Copyist.

1495

1489

Wilson. Peter

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 623 6171	26
2 623 6270	27
3 623 6373	28
4 623 6474	29
5 623 6574	30
6 623 6674	31
7 623 6758	32
8 623 6809	33
9 623 6852	34
10 623 6949	35
11 623 7040	36
12 623 7103	37
13 623 7227	38
14 623 7243	39
15 623 7334	40
16 9058168	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

14930

1

U. S. C. T.

Peter Wilson

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Fairfax Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 186 .

Where \* Washington M. D.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single Residence and

P.O. address, Elmira N.Y.

Discharged by SO No 879

(C.S.) Hdqrs Dept N.Y.

Sept 29/65

\* Do on book



W

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 July, 1863.\*

Where Mason Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
(Enrolled & Mustered  
in July 12/63, at Mason  
Island for 3 yrs)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. Dyer

Copyist.

1 5 0 0 0

*24* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*Peter Wilson*  
*Cpl.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.


Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *12 July*, 186*3*.\*  
Where *Mason's Island*\*  
Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c) *H. E. Lyle* Copyist.

1501

24

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Dyer

Copyist.



*H.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*Peter Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 12*, 1863.\*

Where

*Mason's Island, Va.*\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*2 gnt. coat straps,  
one canteen - 52 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

1503  
H.

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Ld. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(358c)

Copyist.

1507  
H. 1 U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Isd., Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipson

Copyist.



12503  
H.

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detach. service.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipson

Copyist.

1 3 U O

*H 1 12* | U.S.C.T.

*Peter Wilson*  
*Porter, Co. A, 1st* Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & Aug*, 186 4.

Station *Grack Gap, Ga*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free, on before*  
*Apr 19/61*

Book mark:

*Abrams*  
(344) Copyist.

1

U.S.C.T.

*John Wilson*

*Plt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Massey Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Mac*  
Copyist.



W 1 U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Kaslo's Island.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 20349

(358c)

Mead

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Pri', Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863\*

Where Massachus set \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mead

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meck & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's bnd* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mess*

(358c)

Copyist.



1511  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Pl

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12

, 1863.\*

Where

Masons Island

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(858c)

Copyist.

1570

W

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.\*

Where Masons Blk Va \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corporal  
July 10/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

1513  
W

1

U.S.C.T.

Peter Wilson

Corp, Co. 'A', 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Island at E, Sept 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 76 <sup>97</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Free Apr 19/61. Has

due \$6.00 per month from  
enlistment to Jan 1/64.

Promoted to Corp July 18/65.  
(Age 21.)

Book mark :

A. K. M. A. N.

(361)

Copyist.



15149  
1410  
Wilson, William

Co F, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

16234816	26
26243788	27
36243877	28
46243975	29
56244005	30
66244100	31
76244196	32
86244289	33
96244454	34
106244556	35
116245035	36
129058771	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1513  
1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Wilson

Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion V. Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fredrick City, Md.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 10, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Holman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Jan. 31, 1864. Reduced  
Oct. 5, 1864. Discharged  
for disability from Grant  
General Hospital Willett's  
Point N.Y. Dec. 3, 1864.  
He was allowed pay on  
his final statement from  
Aug. 31, 1864 to date of (over)

A. L. Ames

(SSG)

Copyist.

1510  
MAX. 11

9058771

1681

Discharge; back pay  
from Feb. 29, 1864 to June  
30, 1864. Stopped for  
clothing \$ 5-5-30, for C. & G. O.  
\$2.14



1511  
H

U.S.C.T.

William Willson  
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where

Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337)

Prewitt

Copyist.

1570

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 10 Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masamora Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. W. ...*  
(358c) Copyist.

1519  
A

1

U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2 Oct

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 10

, 1863.\*

Where

Massons Island Va.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Absent on  
Recruiting service  
for the 10<sup>th</sup> U.S.  
Colored Troops since  
Oct 29, 1863,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hamming

(358c)

Copyist.



1520

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Nelson*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Masano Island, Va*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 1 for scales*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hamming*  
(358c) Copyist.

1521  
N.

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863

Where Mason's Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corp-  
oral to date from Jan 31  
1864. By Regt Order  
No. 63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John W. Hall

Copyist.

1522  
N.

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va \*

Period 3, years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 canteen, 1 Har-  
ersack 190

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo W Hall

(358c)

Copyist.



1523  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson  
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in  
Mason Hospital since  
June 16, 1864.  
Stop 1 canteen, & Nav-  
ersack 190.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Geo W Wall

(358c)

Copyist.

1527  
N

1

U.S.C.T.

William Willson

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10th, 1864.\*

Where Mason's Island, Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital since June  
16, 1864. Stop 1 Canton  
1 Harpersack, y, etc.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Hall

(358c)

Copyist.

1523  
1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Wilson  
Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.\*

Where Warren's Landing Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, \$ 100 for C & G E.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital  
of wounds since June 16/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358c)

Copyist.



1520  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

William Willson

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *For Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Cold Ga* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and final  
statements at Summit House  
Hospital Phila Pa. Dec 3/64  
Has pay due for Mar Apr  
May & June 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *PM 788 Jan 19/66*

*E. H. Brown*

(358c)

Copyist.

1521  
WS

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Receivable Is No Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital

Willels Boins N.Y. Dec 3/64

Book mark: 442/1885-42, 955

(361)

Edmund  
Copyist.

1320  
Wilson, William

Capt, Co. F,

1

Regt

U.S.C. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



1 3 0 3  
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1837

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS  
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)  
FIRST INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN  
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE  
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS  
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

1510

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Wm Wilson*

*Capt* of Company *D*

*1* Regiment of *W. Cold*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch Dec 3-64*







# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm Wilson*

Rank: *Capt* Company: *D* Regiment: *1*

Arm: *Inf* State: *US Col*

Nature of Casualty: *Disch*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll 10-14 Grant Hosp*  
*Willits A M H*

REMARKS.

*A H Thurston*

*Surg US V*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 3-64*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Willits A M H*

*J. Frank*

Clerk.

#### NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

#### NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

#### DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Dec 21 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

W. R. D. S.  
1864

27.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Wilson

a Corp Co. F

1st Reg't of U.S.C.

APPROVED

C. M. Longwell

Surgeon, U. S. A.

Medical Director Dep't of the East

Hd. Q. Dept of the East  
New York City Nov. 28 1864  
To be discharged.

By Command of  
Maj Gen D. H.

W. L. M.  
Capt & Co

Oct 1 1864

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Ent. on Case  
RECEIVED  
1864  
ASSISTANT GENL



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Capt. William Wilson of Captain Bowdoin  
Company, (4) of the First Regiment of United States  
Artillery was enlisted by Cvt. Barnes of  
the 1st Regiment of Artillery at Washington D.C.  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Frederick in the State of Maryland, is 19  
years of age, five feet 10 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Servant. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.  
Soldier states that he was wounded before Petersburg June  
16<sup>th</sup> 1864 in action in line of duty.

STATION: Grant General Hospital  
DATE: Nov 25 1864

W. H. Thompson  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Wilson of  
Captain Bowdoin Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Loss of thumb of left hand, & wound of right  
arm, and loss of fingers the result of gunshot wound  
to which are added

W. H. Thompson  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of December, 1864, at Grant General  
Hospital Widewater Point N.Y.  
W. H. Thompson  
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Washington County D.C. State D.C.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Partial rule from the A.G.O.  
and soldiers own statement.

15371  
42

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Wilson

Corp

Company

F

1 Regiment of

U S (Colo)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Loss of thumb, &c



1533

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Wilson  
Rank, Corp, Company F, Regiment, 1  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, U S (col)  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of casualty, Wound July 21 Ward Hospital  
Loss of left thumb  
Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Hospital Register New England Soldiers Relief Association  
Book 4 page 722

By  
ASL

W North

April 26, 1886

Clerk.



1530

1477

Wilson, William

Co A, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6235985	26
2 6236089	27
3 6236174	28
4 6236273	29
5 6236375	30
6 6236476	31
7 6236571	32
8 6236666	33
9 6236760	34
10 6236854	35
11 6236951	36
12 6237042	37
13 6237133	38
14 6237229	39
15 6237247	40
16 6237338	41
17 9058164	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

REP 404926.

REP 424515

S-1239159-po. m+m

S-1239159-po. m+m

S-1239159-po. m+m

S-11921585-P.O. aff

S-2482681 and WD

dx  
lex

1 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 2 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Black Large Mouth Large Chin

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Norfolk Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1863

Where Washington

By whom Sanborn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks (Married) Residence

and address of family

Great Pond & Island Va

Discharged by SO No 179

(G S) H & G's Dept N. C.

Sept 29 1865



27

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Co. A, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

W. D. Tyler

24

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Out., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19 to July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. C. Tyler  
Copyist.

24

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. E. Dyer

Copyist.



24 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 May, 1863.\*

Where Washington\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. E. Taylor

Copyist.

2K

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Cut, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as  
Co. Cook since Dec, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

GE. Tyler

Copyist.

1577  
H.

1 .

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.



1593  
H.

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Philipsen

Copyist.

7548

*H.*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

(358c)

Copyist.

*21*

*1*

U.S.C.T.

*William Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Slave April 19th, 1861.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Thompson*

(358e)

Copyist.



W 1

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Priv

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 19

, 1863.\*

Where

Washington D.C.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(858c)

Copyist.

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Wilson*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D C*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mesa*  
Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

William Wilson  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Mead

Copyist.



15311  
*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Wilson*  
*Pr-*, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D C* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mead*  
Copyist.

22

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Pvt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 19

, 1863.\*

Where

Washington D.C.

\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0

100 for

65 C + G Equip

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(858c)

Copyist.

15333  
H

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 65 100 for C + G Equip

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to be Corporal  
Aug 7/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wilson

Corp, Co. 'A', 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roanoke Sold & C. Sep 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 29 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 63-63/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 00/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for C & G Equip 65<sup>¢</sup>  
Promoted to be Corp Aug 7/65.  
(Age 35 years.)

Book mark: 2,178 P 180, 73, 442, 82

Acterman

(361)

Copyist.

Co. 2, Reg't 1

**Enclosures.**

**Bed Cards** ..... || **Final Statements**

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_ Furloughs or L<sub>o</sub> of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge..... Med. Certificates.....

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_ Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_ Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates ..... Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers \_\_\_\_\_ Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ..... || Furlough or L. of A. ....

Casualty Sheet..... Med. Examination.....

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_ Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_ Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_ Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Desertion \_\_\_\_\_ Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_ Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service ..... Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Duty	Transportation
1. _____	1. _____
2. _____	2. _____
3. _____	3. _____
4. _____	4. _____
5. _____	5. _____
6. _____	6. _____
7. _____	7. _____
8. _____	8. _____
9. _____	9. _____
10. _____	10. _____
11. _____	11. _____
12. _____	12. _____
13. _____	13. _____
14. _____	14. _____
15. _____	15. _____
16. _____	16. _____
17. _____	17. _____
18. _____	18. _____
19. _____	19. _____
20. _____	20. _____
21. _____	21. _____
22. _____	22. _____
23. _____	23. _____
24. _____	24. _____
25. _____	25. _____
26. _____	26. _____
27. _____	27. _____
28. _____	28. _____
29. _____	29. _____
30. _____	30. _____
31. _____	31. _____
32. _____	32. _____
33. _____	33. _____
34. _____	34. _____
35. _____	35. _____
36. _____	36. _____
37. _____	37. _____
38. _____	38. _____
39. _____	39. _____
40. _____	40. _____
41. _____	41. _____
42. _____	42. _____
43. _____	43. _____
44. _____	44. _____
45. _____	45. _____
46. _____	46. _____
47. _____	47. _____
48. _____	48. _____
49. _____	49. _____
50. _____	50. _____
51. _____	51. _____
52. _____	52. _____
53. _____	53. _____
54. _____	54. _____
55. _____	55. _____
56. _____	56. _____
57. _____	57. _____
58. _____	58. _____
59. _____	59. _____
60. _____	60. _____
61. _____	61. _____
62. _____	62. _____
63. _____	63. _____
64. _____	64. _____
65. _____	65. _____
66. _____	66. _____
67. _____	67. _____
68. _____	68. _____
69. _____	69. _____
70. _____	70. _____
71. _____	71. _____
72. _____	72. _____
73. _____	73. _____
74. _____	74. _____
75. _____	75. _____
76. _____	76. _____
77. _____	77. _____
78. _____	78. _____
79. _____	79. _____
80. _____	80. _____
81. _____	81. _____
82. _____	82. _____
83. _____	83. _____
84. _____	84. _____
85. _____	85. _____
86. _____	86. _____
87. _____	87. _____
88. _____	88. _____
89. _____	89. _____
90. _____	90. _____
91. _____	91. _____
92. _____	92. _____
93. _____	93. _____
94. _____	94. _____
95. _____	95. _____
96. _____	96. _____
97. _____	97. _____
98. _____	98. _____
99. _____	99. _____
100. _____	100. _____

140

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Hilson

Priv. Company "A"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U.S.C.S.

Volunteers at the battle of Ream's Station

Oaken, Va., Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864



1531

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. Hilson*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm, *U.S.C.T.*, State, \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of casualty, *Near Fair Oaks, Va.*  
Nature of casualty, *Kounded*  
Date of casualty, *Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Division, *18<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not signed*

*W. Burke*

Clerk.

(Index 41, No. 37)

1530

1412

Winfield, William  
Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Piper | Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1413  
Wingfield, William  
Co 4, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6245146	26
2 6245228	27
3 6246631	28
AK-60-03-1875	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Book Mark: E.B.V. 11. P. 321. & P.V. 602.  
11. B.J. 75.

See also



11

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wingfield

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mason's Island, Va. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark CW-60-03-1575

Lowry

(8506)

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Kingfield*  
*Cpl.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *June 25 to 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since June 25/63*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lowry*

Copyist.

1500

*N*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Wingfield*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Roanoke Ld. H. Co. Sept. 29, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Deserted June 25. 63. E. B. V. 11.*

*P. 821. & ~~P. 60.~~ V. 11. C. 2. 75.*

\* *Corrected 14-3-1903. Anson*

*Lewis*

(361)

Copyist.



1503

N 1 1 W. F. L.  
William Wingfield  
Co. G, 1 Reg. W. F. L.

NOTATION.

8811/321  
Book mark: N 60 - G. L. 1875-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 20, 1875.

Deserted June 25 1863

bb lacy

1507

1414

Winkfield, William

Co B, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Personal papers herein.

Fifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623 7454	26
2	623 7538	27
3	623 7629	28
4	623 7729	29
5	623 7902	30
6	623 7997	31
7	623 8023	32
8	623 8111	33
9	623 8212	34
10	623 8388	35
11	623 8477	36
12	623 8573	37
13	623 8687	38
14	623 8760	39
15	623 8853	40
16	623 8944	41
17	905 8266	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P. V. 10 - P. 50 - 69

See also

11 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Lindfield (G.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black; eyes Blue; hair Black

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Richmond Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863

Where Washington

By whom S. S. Salt, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single; Residence and  
No address of family Richmond  
Va.

Mustered out Sept 29/65 No.  
179 (65) Adm. Sept 29.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Crinkfield  
Siper, Co. B, 1 Reg't D. C. Col'd Infantry.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., May 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 9 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scherish

*W* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*Wm Winfield*  
*Fifer*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 19 to June 30*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherish*

11300  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Winfield  
Fifer, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Scherich



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Windfield*  
*Fifer*, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1863.\*

Where *Washington, D.C.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Scherick*

Copyright.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

William Winfield  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty  
in the drum Corps Dec.  
22/63 by R.O. No. 65;  
Extra issue of Haversack  
56, 1 Canteen 44 = \$1.00

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Winfield

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copied.



77

1

U.S.C.T.

William Winfield

Drummer, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar + Apr

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 19

186

3\*

Where

Washington

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed as ~~Drummer~~ \* Fifer  
Apr 29 by Regt Order  
No 96. Strap / Knapsack  
1.85 2 B Straps 11.

\* As appears on Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyright.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Windfield  
Musca, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as fifer  
April 29 by Regt Order  
No 96, Stop Annapolis  
1.85, 2 blanket straps. 11,  
canteen. 41.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c)

Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Windfield

Muster, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington, D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as fife April  
29/64 by RQ 96. ~~His~~  
Knapsack \$1.85, 2 gt ct  
straps, 11, canteen. 41.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



1313  
N. | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Windfield  
Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May. 19., 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as deserter  
Apr. 29/64. by R.O.  
Capt. Stop Haversack. 67

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Magee

Copyst.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

William Winfield  
Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Rifle  
Apl. 29/64. R.O. No 96  
Stop Haversack 57

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Magee  
(358c) (copyist.)

W. 1 U.S.C.T.

William Windfield  
Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Piper  
Apr. 29/64. R.O. 96.  
Step Heaversack. 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee



112

1

U.S.C.T.

William Winfield

Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for C & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as fifer  
apl. 29/64. R.O. No 90

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(358c)

Copyright.

12345  
W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Wendfield  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 19, 1863.\*

Where Washington D.C. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>75</sup> 100 for baggage & Gen Expenses

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Butler  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Winfield

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 19

, 1863.\*

Where

Washington D.C.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0

65  
100 for

Life & War Expenses

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Lifes  
April 29/64 R.C. 71096

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parker

(358c)

Copyist.



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Windfield*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Roanoke Isl'd N.C., Sept 29* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 29* 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 19* 1864; drawn since \$*106*<sup>*73*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *61¢ for Am. Camp & Gas Equipage*  
*No. 65.*

*(Age 19 yrs.)*

Book mark *P. V. 10. P 30. 69*

(361)

*Perkins*

Copyist.

Winfield, William

O, Co. B.

1

Regt

U.S.C. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

2

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation





Charges & Specifications against Private  
William Winfield of Co. "B" 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> <sup>and Military discipline</sup> That said William Winfield of Co. "B" headed a squad from Co. "B" with a club in his hands to resist the arrest of Private Geo H Washington by the Guards ~~this at Fort Monroe Island Va on~~  
or about July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> That said Wm Winfield of Co. "B" on being asked, by the Guards, what he was going to do with the Club replied, that he was going to knock his (the guards) God, damn head off  
~~this at Fort Monroe Island Va on or about July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863~~

Specification 3<sup>d</sup> On being arrested he called the Guards Sons of Bitches ~~this at Fort Monroe Island Va. July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863~~

Specification 4<sup>th</sup> On being taken to the Guard house he said "that he would kill a nigger if he had to go to Hell for it" all this on the evening of July 17<sup>th</sup> in the Camp of the 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Troops ~~this at Fort Monroe Island Va on~~ after or about 10 o'clock P.M.

Witnesses  
Sgt Mansie Co. K  
Sgt Frangh " "  
Private Sam. Noble " "  
" Geo. H. Carter " "

J. C. Rice Capt  
Officer of the Day on  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 20th 1863  
Plea to all of the within charged and  
specifications - Not Guilty  
findings Guilty of all

Sentence: ten days confinement  
at hard labor on bread and water  
and to attend the regular drills

E. W. Riggs  
Mayor of the  
Colony of Annapolis



Approved  
John H. Holman  
Adj. Comdg.  
Colonel Troop

Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
Private,  
Winfield, William  
Charge & Specification,  
against.

H. H. G. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
C. J.

Portsmouth N.H.  
Feb. 5. 1864

In compliance with the  
order hereupon ordered  
the court proceeded to the  
trial of Private William  
Winfield of Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
The accused pleaded as  
follows

To the Specification "Not guilty"  
To the Charge "Not guilty"

Upon the evidence adduced  
the court find the  
accused as follows

Of the Specification guilty  
Of the Charge guilty

This is an aggravated case  
of disobedience of orders  
and is for down trying

The court does therefore  
sentence the said Pvt. Wm.  
Winfield to Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
to pay five dollars of  
his pay, be confined at hard  
labor in a bread and water  
kitchen ten days.

E. Wiggins  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.V.  
C. Troop



Charge and Specification against Private  
William Winfield Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. H.

Charge . . . Absence without leave

Specification In this that he Private William Winfield  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. H. did absent himself  
from the quarters of his company without  
permission from proper authority and knowing  
that there were strict orders to the contrary.

This at the quarters of Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. H.  
on or about Feb'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

A. L. Bishop  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Officer preferring charge

Witness

Sergt. Wesley Miller

Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. H.

1475  
Winn. William

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242089	26
2	6242170	27
3	6242271	28
4	6242283	29
5	6242378	30
6	6242473	31
7	6242589	32
8	6242885	33
9	6242761	34
10	6242854	35
11	6242954	36
12	6243052	37
13	6243149	38
14	6243248	39
15	6243416	40
16	6235585	41
17	6243515	42
18	9058642	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E. B. 1 1/2 80.

See also



1415  
Winn. William

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6242089	26
2	6242173	27
3	6242271	28
4	6242283	29
5	6242378	30
6	6242473	31
7	6242589	32
8	6242885	33
9	6242761	34
10	6242854	35
11	6242954	36
12	6243052	37
13	6243149	38
14	6243248	39
15	6243416	40
16	6235385	41
17	6243515	42
18	9058642	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: E. B. 12/280.

See also



1830

S. 1759286 *Pomum*

*dh*  
*ex*

1415  
Winn. William

Co E, 1 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6242089	26
2 6242173	27
3 6242271	28
4 6242283	29
5 6242378	30
6 6242473	31
7 6242589	32
8 6242885	33
9 6242761	34
10 6242854	35
11 6242954	36
12 6243052	37
13 6243149	38
14 6243248	39
15 6243416	40
16 6235085	41
17 6243515	42
18 9058642	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E. B. 12 1/2 80.

See also

1330

11

1

U. S. C. T.

William Wimer

, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Wayne Co. N. C.

Occupation Black smith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1863.

Where Mason's Island, Va.

By whom Col. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Single) Father's name Ben Wimer, lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

Promoted Surg't Oct. 15/63  
Sick of Small Pox Jan. 1864  
Descriptive list sent May 17/65.

Mustered out June 30/65  
order of War Dept.

A. L. Ames

(3830)

Copyist.



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**  
*William Martin*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Martin's Island, Va., June 17, 1863.*  
Muster-in to date *June 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Martin's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Wynn*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(358c)

Copyist.

W 1 U.S.C.T.

William Winn

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Marine Island \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached duty recruit-  
ing in Baltimore Md.,  
p. Reg. Orders No. 273 of  
July 4, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.



W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wynn

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Massena Island Va.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
Detached service Oct. 1,  
1863. Promoted Sgt.  
Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Orders No.  
56.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

*W*

1

U.S.C.T.

*William Wynn*

*Sergt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Massey Island Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital in Norfolk Va. Since Dec. 20/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Winn  
Sept., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island Va.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 2. grt Cent Sharp 11  
From Absent sick to duty  
Jan'y 28

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Cutty  
Copyist.



*W* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Winn*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Mason's Island Va.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stop 1 Haversack 1 pr  
Scales*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Curtis*  
Copyist.

W

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wain

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Massachusetts Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Stop 1. Haverack - 1 pr  
Scales

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

W | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Wynn  
Seyt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mass & Island Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1. Haverack 49 - 1 m  
Ocales 50. 2. 96 leant traps  
12. Promoted Sept  
Oct 15.  
Free Apr 19'61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Quits  
Copyist.



*11* | **1** | **U.S.C.T.**

*William Minn*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Masons Island Va\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* for *M. Spring House*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ad M.D. Gen. Hospital  
Hampton Va. since  
Oct 13 64. Free on or  
before Apr 19/61 Extra  
pay due prior to Jan 1/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm L Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

*M* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William Kinn*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Masons Island*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr 19*  
*61. Sick in U.S. Gen*  
*Hospital Hampton Va*  
*Oct. 1864. Stop for main spring*  
*P.C. 112 \$1.62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Allen*

(358c)

Copyist.

11

1

U.S.C.T.

William Miner

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Febr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863.\*

Where Mason's Island\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before  
Apr 19/61. Absent in  
Hospital Hampton Va  
Oct 7/64. Knapsack canteen  
\$1.12 Miper 50 \$1.62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Allen

(358c)

Copyist.



*M.* | 1 | U.S.C.T.

*William H. H.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1863.\*

Where *Mason's Island*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital*  
*Hampton Va Oct 1/64*  
*Stop screw driver 50¢*  
*Cone saw rack 112 \$1.62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. Allen*  
Copyist.

24 | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Nimm

2<sup>nd</sup> Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1865.\*

Where Masons Island, Va. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 95  
100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hosp since  
Oct 1 1864 Stop screw drivers 20  
Can 10 Haversack 63

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.

1000

N | 1 | U.S.C.T.

William Winn

Serjt, Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1863\*

Where Masons Island Va\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Order  
Was Dep't at N. Y. City June  
30. / 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(358c)

Copyist.



*St. 1 Reg't* | **U.S.C.T.**

*William W. W. W.*

*Sgt, Co E*, / Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New York City, June 30, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Not stated*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *To receive pay from Feb. 28. 65. All other pay and allowances to be suspended until he furnishes proper evidence for settlement of the same. Am't of Clothing Over*

Book mark: . . . . .

*B. J. Cooke*

*Copist.*



JAN. 17

6235585

1891

Remarks: drawn at Grant  
Genl Hosp. N.Y. Harbor  
\$8.46 (Eight forty six)  
~~Amount~~ of Clothing drawn  
at De Camp Genl Hosp.  
N.Y. Harbor \$12.60 (Twelve  
Sixty) Mustered out  
on partial Description  
list from A.G.O. dated  
May 31. 1865. Mustered  
out under Tel. order  
from War Dept A.G.O.  
May 4 "1865.



74

1

U.S.C.T.

William Wimer

Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Roanoke Island N.C., Sept. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order  
War Dept. N.Y.

Book mark: V225-P14.16 Muster

over

J. E. Fuller

(361)

Copyist.



out Roll on file  
Discharged June 30/65. EB  $\frac{12}{280}$

JAN. 17

6243515

☆1891☆



MICROCOPY

1819

ROLL

16

